

THE
British Medical Journal

76762

THE JOURNAL OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

INCLUDING

AN EPITOME OF CURRENT MEDICAL LITERATURE.

EDITED FOR THE ASSOCIATION BY

DAWSON WILLIAMS, M.D.

ASSISTED BY

CHARLES LOUIS TAYLOR.

VOLUME I FOR 1898.

JANUARY TO JUNE.

London:

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION AT THEIR OFFICE 429, STRAND.

MDCCCXCVIII.

INDEX TO VOLUME I FOR 1898.

- A.**
Aachen, treatment of syphilis, 152
Abbott, A. C., *The Principles of Bacteriology*, rev., 827
Abdomen, use of the water vacuum apparatus in the surgery of the, 466; horseshoe kidney simulating malignant disease of, 552
Abdominal section, as a medical measure, 607, 623, 730; for a mesenteric cyst causing intestinal obstruction, 818; and after? 838; for hernia, 1103; acute intussusception treated by, 1334
Aberdeen, bacteriological diagnosis at, 256, 401; correspondence from, 340, 401, 526; paraffin in the water supply of, 340; perious condition of the aqueduct, *ib.*; bacteriological examination of the water, *ib.*; botanic garden for, 1217
Abortion, spurious, 213; with septicæmia, treatment by antistreptococcus serum, recovery, 208; tubal, 562; advertisements as to, 578, 739; misad, 752; (?) criminal, foetus in broad ligament, 1411
Abram, J. H., the new tuberculin in phthisis, 695; disinfection of the excreta, 1012
Abroad they do these things better, 603
Abscess, cervical, an imprisoned tooth the cause of, 152; extradural, complicating antrotympic disease and Bezold's mastoid abscess, 208; periosteal caused by typhoid bacilli, 217; old pelvic and accidental hemorrhage in a pregnant woman, 296; peritoneal, complicating a case of cholelithiasis and biliary obstruction, 366; psoas 562; cerebral, 627, 1140; subphrenic, two cases of opening into the lung, 685; perityphlitic of caecal origin, 821, 1130; cerebral, in connection with chronic suppurative middle-ear disease, 1128
Abscesses, Mastoid, and their Treatment, A. Broca, rev., 700
Abuse, of medical charities in Essex, meeting to prevent, 340; hospital, 464, 528, 736
Academy of Medicine, New York, and expert testimony 907
Royal, notes on exhibition of, 1227, 1307
Royal of Medicine in Ireland, Section of Anatomy and Physiology, exhibits, 694; the teaching of histology, *ib.*; the effects of peptones and albumoses on the kidney, 695; the larynx in marsupials, cranio-cerebral topography, etc., *ib.*
Royal of Medicine in Ireland, Section of Medicine, syphilitic encephalopathy, 90; pernicious anemia, *ib.*; laryngeal necrosis in enteric fever, 499; acute gonitæ successfully treated by thyroid extract, 500; pneumothorax, 953; cystinuria, *ib.*; acromegaly, 954; cerebral abscess, 1140; laryngeal ulceration in the advanced stage of typhoid fever, *ib.*; typhoid fever, *ib.*; a case of slow cardiac action, 1593; membranous colitis, *ib.*; dissecting aneurysm, *ib.*; cases, 1594; perforating gastric ulcer successfully treated by operation, 1656; hemorrhage as a complication of internal urethrotomy, 1657
Royal of Medicine in Ireland, Section of Obstetrics, specimens, 216, 1017, 1332; the action of the vaginal plug in accidental hæmorrhage, 216; exhibits, 558; vaginal colpotomy, its advantages and limitations, *ib.*; and the registration of midwives, 917; clinical report of the Rotunda Hospital, 1017, 1332, 1594; ovarian cyst, 1594
Royal of Medicine in Ireland, Section of Pathology, intraocular tumour, 21; sarcoma of choroid, *ib.*; glioma of retina, *ib.*; myosarcoma of lachrymal gland, 22; hydatid cysts, *ib.*; infective endocarditis and villous pericarditis, *ib.*; unruptured aneurysm of right ventricle, *ib.*; specimens, 373; intraocular sarcoma, *ib.*; malarie, 822; fracture of spine and sacrum, *ib.*; complete osseous ankylosis of hip and sacro iliac joints on one side, *ib.*; senile hypertrophy of the prostate, *ib.*; traumatic rupture of duodenum, 1075; cancer of œsophagus, perforation of right subclavian artery by a secondary growth, *ib.*; bones removed in a case of fracture of the skull, 1076; traumatic rupture of liver and kidney, *ib.*; sarcoma of the sphenoid, *ib.*; complete osseous union of transverse fracture of patella, 1077; adeno-carcinoma of the mamma, 1391; Addison's disease, *ib.*; papers, *ib.*
Academy, Royal, of Medicine in Ireland, Section of State Medicine, the housing of the poor in Dublin, 763; animal vaccine, 764; serum diagnosis of typhoid fever, 1256; the mortality of children in Ireland, *ib.*
Royal of Medicine in Ireland, Section of Surgery, tetanus treated by antitoxin, 80; ligation of left subclavian artery in its second stage, 625; litholapaxy, 626; gunshot fracture of the humerus, 822; surgical treatment of tuberculous disease of the hip, 823; intestinal obstruction from malignant disease of large intestine, 1201; a case of enterectomy for intestinal infarct, 1202
Acarus, the, of "rouget," 526
Accidents at football, 100
Acclimatisation of Europeans in tropical countries, possibility of, 1167, 1234
Accountants, the "Oliver," 253
Acetylene, v. coal and water gas, 712; as an illuminant, 803; the dangers arising from its inhalation, 1069
lamps for bicycles and their dangers, 1068
Achondroplasia in a child, 622
Acidity of the urine, 1204
Acromegaly, M. Sternberg, rev., 700; case of, 760, 950, 954; treatment of, 1119
Act, the Contagious Diseases in India, memorial of medical women against, 584
Factory and Workshop, notification under, 1567
Infant Life Protection, provisions of, 39, 42; the "Westminster Gazette" on, 322
Infectious Diseases (Notification), prosecution under, 733; duties of medical officers of health under, 1468; Melton Mowbray and, 1635
the Lunacy, prosecution under, 1666
Poor-law Officers Superannuation, the attack on, 68; contracting out of, 117; the Local Government Board on, 238
Public Health (Scotland), the provisions of, 39, 41
the Vivisection, annual reports and returns, 1538
Workmen's Compensation, 1897, appointment of medical referees under, 1088, 1095, 1289, 1626, 1636, 1690
Acton, opening of Passmore Edwards's Jubilee Cottage Hospital at, 1303
Acts, Medical, the interpretation of the, 520; prosecution under, 667, 1116, 1239
Adair, J. H., on the bacillus diphtheriæ and its variants, 1008
Adam, J., erythrol tetranitrate in angina, 431
Adams, J., atresia ani vaginalis, 1587
M. A., water supply in relation to the epidemic at Maidstone, 1282
Mr. W., on Mr. Ernest Hart, 237
Addinsell, A. W., appendicitis with suppuration of right suprarenal capsule, 214; intermenstrual pain (Mittelschmerz), 692
Addison's disease. See Disease
Address (Inaugural) on Medical Geography as an aid to Clinical Medicine, etc., A. Haviland, rev., 11599
Adeno-carcinoma of the mamma, 1391
Adenoid vegetations, literature of, 351
Adenomata, sebaceous, 501
Adhesions, combined pleura and pericardial, 1336
Adirondack, open-air treatment of phthisis at, 1164
Adulteration of dairy products, 1220
Adulator, the, abroad, 969
Adults, young, cirrhosis in the liver in, 1454
Advertisement, a curious, 539; an injudicious, 1183, 1307; for medical officer for a friendly society, 1196; for medical officership of Odd Fellows lodge at Stornoway, 1409, 1427; as to midwifery practice, 1568
Advertisements of lectures, 539; abortion, 578, 739; immoral, "Pick-me-Up" and, 716; risky, 777; hospital, 1170
Advertising, the medical profession and, 636, 792; by friendly societies, 867; by circulars or cards, 1052
Ady, C. J., the sentence on, 254
Age changes in the placenta and membranes, 759
Air, liquid, analytic use of, 1096; the temperature of, 1183
Airol powder in corneal ulcer with hypopyon, 144
Aitken, A. P., analysts' certificates, 529
Albumoses, effects of on the kidney, 695
Albumosuria, case of in which the albumose was spontaneously precipitated, 1136
Alcock, Mr. J., death of, 1303; obituary notice of, 1364
Alcohol, and the Russian death-rate, 40; lessened therapeutic prescription of in Trinidad, 60; information as to the use and abuse of, *ib.*; in workhouses, 256; expenditure on in 1897, 736; and the death-rate, 803; the prescribing of, 1158
Alcoholism, A. Jaques, rev., 93; and suicide, 170
Aldershot, opening of new hospital at, 706
Aldersmith, H., Ringworm and Alopecia Areata, their Pathology, Diagnosis, and Treatment, rev., 1020
Alderson, F. H., on medical reform, 599
Aldred, Dr. H., death of, 830
Alexander, J., magnesium sulphate in tropic dysentery, 593
Dr. S., presentation to, 54
S. (Bow), on the Midwives Registration Bill, 1046
W., case of Addison's disease rapidly fatal, 213; enucleation of uterine fibroids, 1318
Algeria, a lady doctor in, 660; the notification of leprosy in, 1230
Alkalinity of the blood in gout, 1066, 1171, 1234, 1294, 1302, 1426, 1493, 1630
Allan, Dr. A. J. T., obituary notice of, 830
J., the functions of a medical society, 32
Albutt, T. C., *A System of Medicine by Many Writers*, rev., 1595
Allen, F. J., personal experiences of the Pasteur treatment, 393; quantitative estimate of sugar, 1142
W. E. L., dislocation of ungual phalanx, 1568
Allingham, H. W., appointed surgeon to the Prince of Wales's household, 394
Alopecia areata with seborrhœa, 561
Alt, A., antiseptics in eye surgery, 80; foreign bodies retained in the cornea, 84
Althaus, J., the treatment of syphilis in the army by intramuscular injections of mercury, 861
Aluminium cooking vessels, 768
Amblyopia, toxic, 1593
Ambulance ships in naval warfare, 1429
wagons, 671
Ambulances for hill warfare, 39
America, the discovery of, 1032

- America, United States of. See United States
American view of the London medical man,
154e
Ammonium chloride in the treatment of tropi-
cal dysentery, 1197
Amputation, through the thigh, 951; for tumour
of neck of femur, 1204
Anæmia, pernicious, case of, 90; the effect of
exercise on the hæmoglobin with reference to
the value of rest in the treatment of, 1650
Anæsthesia, respiratory embarrassment during,
109, 196; mechanical impediment to respira-
tion during, 1065; by nitrous oxide, gas, and
oxygen, 1236, 1335, 1436; electrical, 1612; an
unusual complication during, 1671
Anæsthetics, deaths under, 109, 228, 328, 704;
dosage in, 564; the administration of, 667; the
administration of by dentists, 792; Mr. L. Tait
on, 919
Analgesia, almost complete in locomotor ataxy,
215
Analysis (The) of Food and Drugs, T. H. Pear-
main and C. G. Moor, *rev.*, 700
Analysts' certificates, 529
Anastomosis, intestinal, new instruments for,
1273, 1396
Anatomy, Descriptive and Surgical, H. Gray,
rev., 219; Veterinary, Outlines of, O. C. Brad-
ley, *rev.*, 567
Ancient Order of Foresters. See Foresters
Ancrum, Dr. W. R., tribute to, 394
Anderson, Mrs. E. G., on Mr. Ernest Hart,
182
— G. R., perforated gastric ulcer, 1448
— H. B., multiple cysts of stomach and
small intestines, 426
— I., spasmodic stricture of the œsopha-
gus, 1687
— and Williams v. Dr. Tibbles's Vi Cocoa
Limited, 1366
Andrewes, F. M., hæmorrhage into the supra-
renal capsules in an infant, 1199
Aneurysm, unruptured of left ventricle, 22;
traumatic of the radial artery cured by tying
the brachial artery in the middle of the arm,
86; in a child, ligature of femoral artery for,
216; the distal ligature in the treatment of,
477; innominate, 495; diffuse left carotid, suc-
cessful operation for, 517; arterio-venous popli-
teal, 559; popliteal, 561; circumscribed trau-
matic of the innominate artery, 621; ligature
in the treatment of, 792; of internal maxillary
888; subclavian, 951; of thoracic aorta, 1074;
dissecting, 1335, 1593; of abdominal aorta in a
boy aged 9 years, 1655
Aneurysms of the Aorta, O. A. Browne, *rev.*,
1208
Angeionata, multiple venous, 948
Angina, erythrol tetranitrate in, 18, 127, 248, 299,
431
Angioma, of the quadriceps extensor of the thigh,
432; serpiginosus, 495
Anglo-Indian, the, 645
Angus, H., Henoch's disease, 1392
Animals, the immunisation of against strepto-
coccus infection, 369, 466; the lower, measles
and, 776; sunstroke in, 862; living, experi-
ments on, 1538
Ankylosis, fibrous, and its treatment, 90; com-
plete osseous of hip and sacro-iliac joints on
one side, 822
Ankylostomiasis in the West Indies, 53, 116, 249
Annandale, T., successful operation for diffuse
left carotid aneurysm, 517
Annuaire des Eaux Minérales, Stations Clima-
tiques et Sanatoria de la France et de
l'Étranger, *rev.*, 1023
Annual, The Local Government, *rev.*, 505; British
Guiana Medical, J. S. Wallbridge and C. W.
Daniels, *rev.*, 630
Anosmia, 1640
Anthony, R. B., a salivary fistula of thirty years'
standing, operation, cure, 144
Anthrax at the parcels post office, 1346
Antikreophagists, 1475
Antipyrin, the patent for, 114; eruption (scar-
latina form) from, 804
Antisepsis in eye surgery, discussion on at
Montreal, 77, 344, 672
Antitoxin, of cobra poison, test tube reactions
of, 620
— diphtheria, immunisation by, 687,
816, 849; the supply of and bacteriological
diagnosis, 734; treatment by, 961; report of
Committee of Clinical Society of London on,
1454
— tetanus treated by, 89
Antivaccinators, a short way with, 188; at Mid-
dlesbrough, 1219, 1408; and the Vaccination
Bill, 1357; assertions by, 1639, 1640
Antivivisection in India, 929
Antrum, of Highmore, anatomy, etc., of, 373;
empyema of in a child 3 weeks old, 368; dia-
gnosis of empyema of, 554
Anus, imperforate, operation for, 932; pathology
of fissure and ulcer of the, 1141
Aorta, incompetence of without valvular dis-
ease, 369; congenital narrowing of, 561; per-
foration of by a fragment of bone, 883; thoracic,
aneurysm of, 1074; carcinoma of the œso-
phagus perforating the, 16; aneurysm of in a
boy aged 9 years, 1655
Aphasia and the Cerebral Speech Mechanism,
W. Elder, *rev.*, 1144
Apology, an, 1429
Apothecaries' Hall of Ireland, pass lists, 470,
1239
— Society of London, pass lists, 162,
347, 596, 832, 1050, 1177, 1431, 1688; Mr. J. R. Upton
on the powers of, 242; and the London Uni-
versity Bill, 661; proceedings by against a
non-registered person, 733; the examinations
at, 932, 995; and the new "Pharmacopœia,"
1303
Appendicitis, acute, 214; with suppuration of
the right suprarenal capsule, 16; C. Monod,
rev., 223; interval operations in, 292; discus-
sion on at the Ulster Medical Society, 436;
prognosis in, 726; 100 consecutive cases of
treated in Prince Alfred Hospital, Sydney,
1195; acute gangrenous, 1200; gangrenous,
with peritonitis, 1392
Appendix vermiformis, cystic dilatation of, 214;
the treatment of acute general peritonitis
originating in the, 422; perforation of in am-
bulatory typhoid fever, operation, death,
1328
Appia, Dr. L. A., obituary notice of, 989
Application, an external, 1444
Appointment Books, *rev.*, 223
Appointments, parochial medical, 58; to works,
474
Apprenticeship, medical, in America in the last
century, 517
Arabs, typhoid fever among, 1423
Archæologica medica, 29, 160, 224, 772, 1601
Archduke Karl Theodore of Bavaria performs
his 3,000th operation for cataract, 110; the
visit of to Algeria, 1169
Arctic expedition, German, scientific members
of, 1468
Arlidge, Dr. J. T., testimonial to, 338, 524; pre-
sentation to, 799
Armstrong, W., Nordrach, 539; gastric dilata-
tion, 949; the therapeutic value of central
galvanisation in cardiac and other neuroses,
1138
Army, British, the medical service of and public
opinion, 31; deputation from British Medical
Association to Lord Lansdowne on the medi-
cal service of, 39, 236, 320, 329, 446; the War
Office and candidates for the medical service
of, 50; promotions and appointments in the
medical staff of, 55, 121, 252, 346, 384, 445, 531, 597,
732, 796, 831, 924, 999, 1049, 1113, 1175, 1238, 1298,
1365, 1428, 1494, 1561, 1633, 1688; retired medical
officers, 56; employment of the medical reserve
of, 122, 346, 384, 531, 597, 831, 989, 1298, 1429, 1633;
physical examination for the, 62; Parliament
and the medical service of, 122; the title for
the medical corps of, 122; typhoid fever in
the, 232; "medical units" and commanding
officers, 235; mixed boards, 253, 446; intending
candidates for the medical staff of, 253; com-
missions, combatant and medical in, 16; Lord
Wolseley's army corps, 321; the medical staff
of, 402; the medical service of, 446; mili-
tary rank for medical officers of, 16; the
report for the medical department of,
518; results of examination for medical ser-
vice of, 531; enteric fever in the, 575; the late ex-
amination for the medical service of, 577; the
medical report of for 1896, 596, 666; the es-
timates for, 647; the monthly Army List, 666;
the "New Century Review" on the case of the
medical officers of, 711; the departmental
committee on the medical staff of, 716; the
rank question, 732; the proposed reforms in
the medical staff of, 781; amalgamation of the
medical staff of with the Indian medical staff,
831; regeneration of the medical staff of, 16;
an "army medical corps," 901, 910, 999; the
employment of civil practitioners in, 907;
the rank of surgeon-major-general, 925, 1105,
1114, 1155, 1170; is syphilis efficiently treated
in the 1905, 1491; the nominations for medical
duty with the, 989; acting army surgeons,
1050; foreign tours, 1113; expenses of enter-
ing the medical staff of, 1119; the medical care
of, 1155; field hospital equipment, 1161; the
Royal Army Medical Corps, 1215, 1298, 1448, 1560,
1630, 1674, 1686; the new titles, 1238; recall to ser-
vice, 16; retirement on gratuity, 16; defective
litters for, 1286; leave for medical officers of,
1356; the Army Sanitary Committee, 16; the
expected warrant, 16; the non-effective list
of, 1406; paltry allowances to civil surgeons,
1429; milk steriliser for, 1562; hydrophobia
allowance, 16; the dinner of the medical staff
of, 1610; the examination for the medical staff
of, 1673; movements of medical staff of, 1688
Army, French, typhoid fever in, 401; medical
officers in the, 843; the medical service of,
1043, 1625; the prevention of contagious dis-
eases in, 1292
— German, deterioration of eyesight in,
928
— Indian, promotions and appointments in,
the medical staff of, 55, 122, 191, 252, 445, 597, 732,
796, 831, 925, 1049, 1113, 1175, 1238, 1298, 1365, 1428,
1494, 1561, 1633; the medical service in, 56; leave
in the medical service of, 191; the medical ser-
vice of and the plague, 235, 456, 732; result of
examination for medical service of, 531; the
tour in, 732; amalgamation of the medical
staff of with the home medical service, 831;
the final despatches and the medical services,
990; the charge of a general hospital, 1050;
regulations of, 16; pensions to officers of,
1113; the surgeon to the commander-in-chief
in, 1238; nursing orderlies in, 1298; the water
supply to the troops in, 1541; the secretary to
the P.M.O. in, 1562; pay of acting administra-
tive medical officers in, 16; annual dinner of
medical service of, 1609
— Italian, the medical department of the,
797
— List, the monthly, 531
— United States, the medical school of the,
797
Arnold, F. S., consultations with homœopaths,
529, 729
Arsenic, peripheral neuritis from, 215; heroic
doses of, 232; poisoning by at Hilsa, 735, 1052
Art, the human foot in, 29, 119, 190, 405
Arteries, ophthalmoscopic evidence of general
disease of, 761
Arteritis, obliterative, 215; obliterans affecting
three limbs, 371
Artery, radial, traumatic aneurysm of cured by
tying the brachial artery in the middle of the
arm, 86; femoral, ligature of for aneurysm in
a child, 216; basilar, embolism of in diph-
theria, 399; and vein, popliteal, simultaneous
ligature of, 475; innominate, circumscribed
traumatic aneurysm of the, 621; left sub-
clavian, ligature of in its second stage, 625;
internal maxillary, aneurysm of, 888; right
subclavian, perforation of by a secondary
growth, 1075
Arthrectomy of the knee-joint, a point in the
after-treatment of, 764
Arthritis, rheumatoid, pericarditis in, 138;
chronic rheumatic, treated by hot-air baths,
1142
Asepsis of towns and dwellings, 1355
Ashe, W. P., paralysis of the forearm following
subglenoid dislocation of the humerus, 1568
Ashurst, F., scintilla medicina, 137
Asklepios, the temples and ritual of at Epi-
daurus and Athens, 1509, 1572
Aspirating instrument, 1600
Assam, vaccination in, 162; the sanitary ad-
ministration of, 833
Assistant and principal, 863, 1666
Assistants, unqualified the employment of, 33,
48, 118, 189, 244, 342, 393, 403, 500; unqualified,
and midwives, 49; unqualified and the General
Medical Council, 228, 456, 962, 1111, 1372, 1533;
unqualified and covering, 954; the qualifica-
tions of, 407; holidays of, 951; and cycles, 16;
unqualified and medical students, 1308; un-
qualified, the alleged dearth of, 1492, 1558, 1627
Association, After-care, annual meeting of, 412
— American Medical, papers, etc., at
annual meeting of, 799; general invitation to,
919; the coming annual meeting of, 1488; first
general session, 1664; report of the Rush
Monument Committee, 16; second general
session, 16; the address in medicine, 1665
— American Orthopædic, Transac-
tions of, *rev.*, 631
— Belgian Pedriatic, programme of
meeting of, 82
— British for the Advancement of
Science, the coming meeting of at Bristol,
1228
— British Dental, annual dinner of
the, 395; annual meeting of, 1433, 1454
— British Laryngological, Rhino-
logical, and Otolological, meeting of, 402, 436
ASSOCIATION, BRITISH MEDICAL, deputation
from, to Lord Lansdowne on the army medi-
cal service, 39, 236, 320, 329, 446; programme of

annual meeting of, 44, 111, 239, 787, 1460, 1549, 1678; additions and corrections to list of members of, 45, 112; the, and medical defence, 50; list of authors and others who have presented books to the library of, 96, 1083, 1603; annual museum, 112, 240, 788, 1461, 1554, 1683; and legal medicine, 190; the Section of State Medicine at the Edinburgh meeting of, 249, 343; and hypnotism, 513, 591; the discussion on insomnia at Montreal, a correction, 587; the inquiry by postcards as to medical defence, 739; and medical reform, 837; and its Colonial Branches, 840; the pathological museum at the annual meeting of, 843; the medical profession and friendly societies, 895; financial statement for the year ending December 31st, 1897, 1085; notice as to grants for scientific research, 1209, 1274, 1339, 1396, 1462, 1554; proposed golf match at annual meeting of, 1221; and Medico-Psychological Association, meeting of joint committee of on lunacy laws, 1398; Mr. Gladstone and, 1467; and its annual meeting, 1535; notes on the coming annual meeting of, 1545

ASSOCIATION, BRITISH MEDICAL, Council, vote of sympathy with Mrs. Ernest Hart, 237; proceedings of, 307, 1209; motion by Dr. Woodcock as to conduct of President of in the General Medical Council election, 309, 383; facts about small-pox and vaccination, 632

Inebriates
Legislation Committee, circular of, as to habitual drunkards, 715

Parliamentary
Bills Committee, meeting of, 317, 850, 1106; the Army Medical Service, 317; reform of the Medical Acts, *ib.*; Obstetric Nurses Bill, 318, 850; disciplinary powers of qualifying bodies, *ib.*; incipient insanity, *ib.*; vaccination legislation, *ib.*; prosecutions under the Pharmacy Acts, *ib.*; amendment of the Local Government (Scotland) Act, *ib.*; meeting of subcommittee of on midwives question, 647; corporate and medical reform, 853; Poor-law medical officers in Scotland, 853, 1107; venereal diseases in the army, 853; lunacy certificates, *ib.*; date of meeting of the committee, *ib.*; the Irish Local Government Bill, 853, 1107; reforms in the Army Medical Service, 853, 1107; temporary care of insane persons, 1106; the Vaccination Bill, *ib.*; reform of the Companies Acts, *ib.*; the Midwives Registration Bill, 1107; deputation of to medical members of Parliament as to registration of midwives, 1275

Reference
Committee, motion by Dr. Woodcock in censure of, 312, 383

Aberdeen,
Banff, and Kincardine Branch, new members, 113, 727, 1026, 1149, 1397; pneumothorax, 113; osteoplastic resection of foot, *ib.*; confirmation of minutes, 727; antitoxin treatment of diphtheria, *ib.*; acute glaucoma, *ib.*; communications, 1026, 1149, 1397

Bath and
Bristol Branch, the Constitution Committee, 399; cases, *ib.*; recurrent tumour of neck, *ib.*; intestinal obstruction, *ib.*; trephining the mastoid, *ib.*; embolism of basilar artery in diphtheria, *ib.*; malignant disease of oesophagus, *ib.*; new members, 658, 959, 1463; melan- cholia, 658; Midwifery Nurses Bill, 960; Corporate and Medical Reform Committee, *ib.*; removal of lens for myopia, *ib.*; puerperal eclampsia, *ib.*; perforating gastric ulcer, *ib.*; the Nauheim treatment of heart disease, 1267; tumour of brain, *ib.*; communications, 1463

Birmingham
and Midland Counties Branch, epithelioma of tongue, 217; enlargement of veins of trunk, *ib.*; periosteal abscess caused by typhoid bacilli, *ib.*; drainage of mucous cavities after operation, *ib.*; ulceration of mitral valve, *ib.*; twins with common placenta, *ib.*; dermoid cyst of ovary, 218; suppurating cyst of ovary, *ib.*; nephrolithotomy, 1075; linear unilateral ichthyosis, *ib.*; foreign body in vagina, *ib.*; whistle removed from the oesophagus by oesophagotomy, *ib.*; coins in oesophagus, *ib.*; papers, 375, 561, 888, 1335; congenital deformity of forearm, 560; injury to lower radial epiphysis, *ib.*; calculus removed from the ureter, 561; alopecia areata with seborrhoea, *ib.*; congenital cyst of neck, *ib.*; scirrhus carcinoma of the breast, *ib.*; intussusception, *ib.*; central sarcoma of fibula, *ib.*; popliteal aneurysm, *ib.*; cirrhosis of liver in a child, *ib.*; congenital narrowing of aorta, *ib.*; cystic disease of fourth ventricle, *ib.*; cerebral tumours in a child, 562; sarcoma of vertebrae, *ib.*; tubal abortion, *ib.*; a pneumonia temperature chart, *ib.*; cases, 886, 888;

typhoid ulceration of spleen, 887; sarcoma of spine, *ib.*; inflammatory induration of salivary gland, *ib.*; subdural hæmorrhage, *ib.*; malignant disease of lung and liver, *ib.*; aneurysm of internal maxillary, 888; ruptured tubal pregnancy, *ib.*; ovarian cyst with twisted pedicle, *ib.*; diseases of fourth ventricle, 1142; chronic rheumatic arthritis treated by hot air baths, *ib.*; quantitative estimate of sugar, *ib.*; pyonephrosis, *ib.*; kidney with stone in ureter removed by nephrectomy, *ib.*; extrauterine pregnancy, 1143; disease of aortic valves with congenital absence of one cusp, *ib.*; heart with four pulmonary valves, *ib.*; election of officers, 1334; tuberculosis of the skin, *ib.*; acute intussusception treated by abdominal section, *ib.*; scarlet fever during the puerperium, *ib.*; hydatid of lung with pyo-pneumothorax, *ib.*; congenital deformity of forearm, *ib.*; syphilitic disease, *ib.*; nitrous oxide combined with oxygen, 1335; annual meeting, 1678; installation of new president, *ib.*; election of office-bearers, *ib.*

ASSOCIATION, BRITISH MEDICAL, Border Counties Branch, operations for empyema, 400; blood-letting in eclampsia, *ib.*; specimens, *ib.*; unqualified practice, *ib.*; formation of a new district, *ib.*; dinner, 401; representatives of on the Cumberland Nursing Association, 864; resolution of as to Midwifery Nurses Registration Bill, 894; confirmation of minutes, 1149; new member, *ib.*; Obstetric Nurses Bill, *ib.*; Constitution Committee, *ib.*; Royal Medical Benevolent College, *ib.*; local section and election of direct representatives, *ib.*; the late Dr. Dowie, *ib.*; annual meeting, *ib.*; communications, *ib.*; formation of new section, 1463

British Guiana
Branch, the late Mr. Ernest Hart, 725, 786; the death of Dr. Ramsay Hill, 786; yellow fever, *ib.*; president's address, *ib.*; vote of thanks, *ib.*; cases, *ib.*; specimens, *ib.*; confirmation of minutes, 1464; delegates to annual meeting, *ib.*; "Proceedings" of Jamaica Branch, *ib.*; the late Dr. Ramsay Hill, *ib.*; communications, *ib.*

Burma h
Branch, the late Mr. Ernest Hart, 1224
Ceylon Branch,
Haff'kin's antiplague serum, 659; medical defence, *ib.*; x-ray apparatus, *ib.*; cases, *ib.*; votes of thanks, 659, 1624; Branch delegates to annual meetings, 1624; new members, *ib.*; communications, *ib.*

Cork and
South of Ireland Branch, letter from president of Queen's College, Cork, 460; report of Constitution Committee, *ib.*; medical aid associations, *ib.*; legislation for inebriates, *ib.*; spread of venereal disease in the Indian troops, *ib.*; hospital abuse, *ib.*; the new Local Government (Ireland) Bill, 1148; confirmation of minutes, 1340; treasurer's report, *ib.*; election of officers, *ib.*; allocation of the funds of the Association for research, *ib.*; hospital abuse, *ib.*

Dorset and
West Hants Branch, the late Mr. Ernest Hart, 1340, 1397; annual meeting of, 1397; vote of thanks to retiring president, *ib.*; Dr. Roberts Thomson, *ib.*; elections to Branch Council, *ib.*; representative on Association Council and Parliamentary Bills Committee, *ib.*; new members, *ib.*; summer meeting, *ib.*; report of Constitution Committee, *ib.*; St. John Ambulance Association, *ib.*; communications, *ib.*; dinner, *ib.*; correction to report of, 1464

Dublin Branch,
president's address, 353, 399; annual meeting, 399; report of council, *ib.*; election of officers, *ib.*; vote of thanks, *ib.*; the one-portal system, *ib.*; annual dinner, 400; and the Irish Local Government Bill, 706

East Anglian
Branch, luncheon, 894; confirmation of minutes, *ib.*; papers, *ib.*; Midwives Registration Bill, *ib.*; delegates to the International Congress of Hygiene, *ib.*; vote of condolence with Mrs. Ernest Hart, 895; Corporate and Medical Reform Committee, *ib.*; new members, *ib.*; afternoon tea, *ib.*; and the registration of midwives, 1226

East York and
North Lincoln Branch, report of Constitution Committee, 241; army medical service reform, *ib.*

Gibraltar
Branch, confirmation of minutes, 1464; financial statement, *ib.*; the late Mr. Ernest Hart, *ib.*; delegates for annual meeting, *ib.*; representatives on Council and Parliamentary Bills Committee, *ib.*; communications, *ib.*

Glasgow and

West of Scotland Branch, list of officers of, 112; Constitution Committee, etc., 727; demonstration, *ib.*; representation on Association Council, *ib.*; dinner, 112, 1678; visit to the birthplace of John and William Hunter, 1678
ASSOCIATION, BRITISH MEDICAL, Gloucestershire Branch, confirmation of minutes, 46; communications, *ib.*; venereal disease among British troops in India, *ib.*; cerebral topography, 460

Grahamstown
and Eastern Province (Cape Colony) Branch, election of officers, 659; communications, *ib.*

Hong Kong
and China Branch, new members, 317, 659, 1026, 1149, 1624; representative of Branch on Council of Association, 317; election of officers and council, *ib.*; paper, 317, 1624; confirmation of by-laws, 659; communications, 659, 1026; bubonic plague, 1149; representatives of Branch at annual meeting, 1624; the late Mr. Ernest Hart, *ib.*

Lancashire
and Cheshire Branch, confirmation of minutes, 1025; apologies for non-attendance, *ib.*; Mr. R. B. Anderson's appeal, *ib.*; the Midwives Bill, *ib.*; medical and surgical communications, *ib.*; the state of the medical profession, 1026; memorials of members of Association to Council, *ib.*; exhibits, *ib.*; dinner, *ib.*

Londonderry
and North West of Ireland Branch, appointments to the lunatic asylums, 726

Malta and
Mediterranean Branch, the late Mr. Ernest Hart, 1532

Metropolitan
Counties Branch, conversazione of, 1564

Metropolitan
Counties Branch, North London District, communications, 241; cases, 241, 1275; votes of thanks, 241, 1275; prognosis in appendicitis, 726; visit to hospital wards, *ib.*; election of officers, 1274; scarlet fever, *ib.*

Metropolitan
Counties Branch, South London District, papers, etc., 400; confirmation of minutes, 658, 894, 1212, 1555; cases, 658, 894, 1212; votes of thanks, 658, 894, 1212, 1555; next meeting, 894; annual meeting of, 1555; election of officers, *ib.*; demonstration in the wards, *ib.*

Metropolitan
Counties Branch, West London District, communications, 460, 1464; clinical cases, 460, 1464; tea, 460, 1464; confirmation of minutes, 1464

Midland
Branch, new members, 525, 1555; report of Constitution Committee, 525; annual meeting of, 1555; vote of thanks to retiring president, *ib.*; confirmation of minutes, *ib.*; payment of expenses of Branch representatives, *ib.*; election of officers, *ib.*; president's address, *ib.*; papers, *ib.*; luncheon and dinner, *ib.*

Montreal
Branch, communications, 1397; the annual meeting, 1897, *ib.*

New Zealand
Branch, the Canterbury Branch of and the late Mr. Ernest Hart, 659

North of Eng-
land Branch, report of Constitution Committee, 1463; cases and specimens, *ib.*; dinner, *ib.*

North of Ire-
land Branch, confirmation of minutes, 525, 1275; new members, 525, 1275; allocation of Association funds, 525; communications, 525, 1275; death of Dr. Bingham, 1275; specimens, *ib.*

North Wales
Branch, new members, 1148; treasurer's report, *ib.*; report of Branch council, *ib.*; the Vaccination Bill, *ib.*; the treatment of thyroid enlargement, *ib.*; other communications, *ib.*; luncheon, *ib.*

Ottawa
Branch, the late Mr. Ernest Hart, 834; annual reports, 850; election of officers, *ib.*

Perthshire
Branch, confirmation of minutes, 657; Edinburgh excursion, *ib.*; calf lymph for Scotland, 658; cases, *ib.*; calculus, *ib.*; operating theatre, *ib.*; decision as to Branch excursion, *ib.*; business of the Association, 1556; Branch representative, *ib.*

Shropshire
and Mid-Wales Branch, confirmation of minutes, 849; report of constitution committee, *ib.*; the work of the Clinical and Pathological Section, 1202; cases, *ib.*; detection of tubercle bacilli in the urine, *ib.*; leg

- pain in cases of insanity, 1203; gastric ulcer, perforation, peritonitis, recovery, *ib.*; abdominal section for hernia, *ib.*; radical cure of hernia, *ib.*; specimens, etc., *ib.*
- ASSOCIATION, BRITISH MEDICAL, Southern Branch, Isle of Wight District, confirmation of minutes, 460, 1147; unqualified dentists, 460, 1148; new members, 460, 1147; the late Mr. Ernest Hart, 460; intestinal surgery, *ib.*; cases and reports, 461; next meeting, 461, 1148; district rules, 461; dinner, 461, 1148; audit of accounts, 1147; installation of new president, *ib.*; president's address, *ib.*; election of officers, 1148; revision of rules, *ib.***
- South-Eastern Branch, East Kent District, confirmation of minutes, 960, 1463; chairman of annual meeting of district, 960; representatives of the South-Eastern Branch on the Council of the Association, *ib.*; advertising and unregistered dentists, *ib.*; inguinal colotomy, *ib.*; accounts, 1463; re-election of honorary secretary, *ib.*; future meetings, *ib.*; acute pneumonia, *ib.*; the proposed appointment of a medical officer for the county, 1464; dinner, *ib.***
- South-Eastern Branch, North Kent District, next meeting, 1275; reappointment of honorary secretary, *ib.*; representatives of districts on Branch councils, *ib.*; meetings of district, *ib.*; communications, *ib.*; tea, *ib.***
- South-Eastern Branch, West Kent District, confirmation of minutes, 960; next meeting, *ib.*; election of honorary secretary, *ib.*; the Maidstone epidemic, *ib.*; antitoxin in diphtheria, 961; tea, *ib.***
- South-Eastern Branch, East Surrey District, confirmation of minutes, 1150; next meeting, *ib.*; election of officers, *ib.*; Southern Counties Branch of British Dental Association, *ib.*; communication, *ib.*; dinner, *ib.***
- South-Eastern Branch, East Sussex District, conjoint meeting with West Sussex District, 1084; communications, *ib.*; communication from the British Dental Association, *ib.***
- South-Eastern Branch, West Sussex District, conjoint meeting of with East Sussex District, 1084 (which see)**
- South Indian Branch, the late Mr. Ernest Hart, 785**
- South Midland Branch, resolution of as to death of Mr. Ernest Hart, 1169, 1623; annual meeting of, 1623; visit to sewage works, *ib.*; reports, *ib.*; future meetings, *ib.*; election of officers, *ib.*; subscriptions, *ib.*; venereal disease in the army, *ib.*; legislation for leprosy, *ib.*; Corporate and Medical Reform Committee, *ib.*; Constitution Committee, 1624; Obstetric Bills, *ib.*; president's address, *ib.*; paper, *ib.*; votes of thanks, *ib.***
- South Wales and Monmouthshire Branch, cases, specimens, etc., 587; communications, *ib.*; vote of thanks, *ib.***
- South-Western Branch, special meeting of, 525; new members, 525, 1212; new rules, 525; confirmation of minutes, 1212; report of Constitution Committee, *ib.*; Midwives Bill, *ib.*; papers, *ib.*; cases, *ib.*; specimens, *ib.***
- Staffordshire Branch, confirmation of minutes, 658, 1555; correspondence, 658; report of the Constitution Committee, *ib.*; specimens, *ib.*; papers, *ib.*; inspection of the new infirmary, 659; death of Mr. John Alcock, 1555; new members, 1556; pseudo-hypertrophic paralysis, *ib.*; dermoid cyst, *ib.*; urethrectomy for impermeable stricture, *ib.*; stercoecal ulceration of rectum, *ib.*; prognosis of the principal forms of insanity, *ib.*; Stacker's mastoid operation, *ib.***
- Sydney and New South Wales Branch, confirmation of minutes, 112, 399; new members, 112, 399; cases, 112; communications, 115, 399; proposed alteration in Articles of Association, 112, 399**
- Thames Valley Branch, resolution of Council of as to the JOURNAL and the General Medical Council election, 174**
- Trinidad and Tobago Branch, annual meeting, 650; report of council, *ib.*; election of officers, *ib.*; death of Mr. Ernest Hart, *ib.***
- West Somerset Branch, presentation to Dr. Kelly, 46; con-**
- firmation of minutes, 895; report of Constitution Committee, *ib.*; letters from General Secretary, *ib.*; communications, *ib.*; dinner, *ib.***
- ASSOCIATION, BRITISH MEDICAL, Yorkshire Branch, requisition to Honorary Secretary of on medical reform, 590; the Association and medical reform, 850; new members, 1026; Obstetric Nurses Bill, *ib.*; the special meeting at Leeds, *ib.*; papers and cases, *ib.*; dinner, 1026, 1624; annual meeting, 1624; election of officers, *ib.*; president's address, *ib.*; communications, *ib.*; luncheon, *ib.*; visit to Royal Infirmary, *ib.***
- Association, Asylum Workers', annual meeting of, 905**
- British Medical Temperance, annual meeting of, 1433**
- Bucklebury Diamond Jubilee Nurses, objects, etc., of, 338**
- Colonial Nursing annual meeting of, 13**
- Cumberland Nursing, representatives of Border Counties Branch of British Medical Association on, 864**
- the Early Closing and gratuitous medical services, 672**
- Empire Mutual Sickness, Accident, and General Assurance, and medical men, 128**
- Essex Cottage Nursing, the work of, 1476**
- Forfarshire, Medical, meeting of, 24, 565, 766, 1077**
- Gateshead Medical, formation and objects, etc., of, 247**
- Health and Sickness, Limited, 867**
- the Hospitals, annual meeting of, 1347**
- Hospital Reform, annual meeting of, 333; Mr. T. G. Horder on the aims of, 467; recommendations of committee of, 589**
- International, of Railway Surgeons, the coming meeting of, 972**
- Irish Medical, vote of condolence as to Mr. Ernest Hart's death, 337; annual meeting of, 1532**
- Irish Medical Schools' and Graduates', annual general meeting and festival dinner of, 855**
- Irish Workhouse Reform, annual meeting of, 668**
- Male and Female Nurses, injurious statements as to, 475**
- Manchester Medico-Ethical, and the representation of dentists on the General Medical Council, 864**
- Manchester and Salford Women's Christian, and the prescribing of alcohol, 1158**
- Medico Psychological of Great Britain and Ireland, and British Medical Association, meeting of joint committee of on the treatment of incipient insanity, 1398**
- Metropolitan Police Surgeons', annual dinner of, 736**
- Metropolitan Public Gardens, annual report of, 631; and the late Mr. Ernest Hart, 725**
- National for Promoting the Welfare of the Feeble-minded, meeting on behalf of at Stafford House, 1617**
- Poor-Law Medical Officers, annual meeting of, 1689**
- Premier Medical Aid, the, 867**
- of Public Vaccinators, constitution of, 907; proposed deputation to President of Local Government Board, 1093**
- Punjab Nursing, progress of, 928**
- Rational Sick and Burial, fees, etc., at, 802**
- of Registered Medical Women, meeting of, 218, 439, 1143; annual meeting of, 1657**
- Ruthin District Nursing, annual report of, 1636**
- St. John Ambulance, and the circular on home hygiene, 669; the Origin and Development of the, *rev.*, 1338**
- Scottish Poor-law Medical Officers', annual meeting of, 458**
- South African Medical, resolution of as to death of Mr. Ernest Hart, 1169**
- South Kensington Ladies' Dental, failure to recover fees by, 347**
- State Children's Aid, and the industrial training of children, 38; annual report of, 1006**
- Volunteer Ambulance, report of Council of, 1562**
- Volunteer Medical, annual dinner of, 1638**
- Wednesbury and District Medical, annual meeting of, 1108**
- Association, Workhouse Nursing, the proposed winding up of, 36**
- Asthma, the vague origin of and its treatment, 885; the pathology of, 1393; spasmodic and bronchial, two cases illustrating, 1580**
- Asylum, remuneration for attendance on a private patient sent to an, 348**
- City of London, Dartford, the report of, 1093**
- the Darenth, the scandal at, 408, 464, 532; the scandal at, a disclaimer, 1172**
- Down District, annual report of, 1238**
- Glasgow City Parochial, A Short Account of the Origin and History of the, A. Robertson, *rev.*, 826**
- Hatton, the epidemic at, 396, 668**
- Richmond, Dublin, beri-beri at, 668**
- Royal Edinburgh, annual report of, 723**
- Surrey County, Brookwood, annual report of, 1497**
- Asylums, lunatic, county councils and, 101, 188, 247**
- See Locomotor**
- Athens, the ritual and temples of Asklepios at, 1509, 1572**
- Atkins, Dr. R., obituary notice of, 468**
- Atkinson, A., fracture of rib during cough, 490**
- F. R. B., the treatment of acromegaly, 1119**
- T. R., leopard's bane, 1307**
- Atlas, Anatomical of Obstetric Diagnosis and Treatment, D. Schaeffer, *rev.*, 223; A Pictorial of Skin Diseases and Syphilitic Affections, E. Bernier, *rev.*, 1081; of Syphilis and Venereal Disease with an Outline of their Pathology and Treatment, F. Mracek, *rev.*, 1338; of Syphilis and Skin Diseases resembling Syphilis, M. Chotzen, *rev.*, 1395**
- Atmosphere, transmission of typhoid germs by, 660**
- Atresia ani vaginalis, case of, 945, 1587**
- Atrophy, idiopathic muscular, 22; progressive muscular, a tramp with, 646; acute yellow, case of, 1388**
- Atthill, Dr. L., the Midwives Registration Bill, 984**
- Attygalle, J. W. S., ammonium chloride in the treatment of tropical dysentery, 1197**
- Augsburg, medical practitioners and cycles at, 1303**
- Austen, Mr. J., obituary notice of, 1297**
- Australia, federation of the colonies in and the medical profession, 780**
- Austria, strike of students of German birth in, 411, 471; cremation in, 1019**
- Hungary, serum treatment in, 1214**
- Auto-insufflator, laryngeal, 1601**
- Auto-suggestion, case of, 1109**
- Axilla, papilliferous cyst of a sudoriparous gland from the, 214**
- Aylward, W. C., an experience of ninety-six cases of diphtheria in private practice, 141**
- B.**
- Baby farming, a remedy for, 450**
- Bach, T., Schulgesundheitslehre vom hygienischen Standpunkte, *rev.*, 1658**
- Bacilli, living tubercle in the new tuberculin, 189, 1235; typhoid, causing periosteal abscess, 217; typhoid and anthrax, action of leukæmic blood on, 501; tubercle, detection of in urine, 1202**
- Bacillus typhosus, investigations as to growth of in soil, 69, 229; coli communis, the specific action of normal serum upon, 71; of the plague, vitality of, 451; Eberth's, in the mid-den, 780; diphtheria and its variants, 1008; the leprosy, distribution of in the tissues, 1199; the glanders, fat in the, 1326**
- Bacteria, other than the usual pathogenic forms, serum reaction with, 360; the smallest, 578; a simple method for demonstrating the production of gas by, 1387; pathogenic, chemical products of considered with special reference to enteric fever, 1569, 1644**
- Bacteriological diagnosis, 104, 415, 475**
- Bacteriology of variola and vaccinia, 115; of the Female Genital Canal, C. Menge and B. Krönig, *rev.*, 221; of sewage, 432; The Principles of, A. C. Abbott, *rev.*, 827; of Puerperal Infection, G. Strücnkmann, *rev.*, 1458**
- Baddeley, C. E., friendly societies and the medical profession, 1044**
- Baer, A., Die Hygiene des Gefängniswesens: der Voltzug von Freiheitsstrafen in hygienischer Beziehung, *rev.*, 1598**
- Bag, rectal, suprapubic cystotomy without, 1072**
- Bailey, J. H., the history of the medical student, 254**
- Bain, W., the Midwives Registration Bill, 1045; action of drugs and mineral waters on the bile, 1265, 1646**
- Bairdrow, J., cost of erythrol tetranitrate, 127**

- Baker, A. R., antiseptics in eye surgery, 80
— H. F., a wrench for talipes equinus, 1209
— Surgeon-Major R. J., litholopaxy, 626
- Balbirnie, Mr. J. P., death of, 663
- Balfour, G. W., the gouty paroxysm, 1332
- Ball, C. B., a case of pyæmia treated with antistreptococcus serum in which living streptococci were found, 1654
— J. B., *A Handbook of Diseases of the Nose and Pharynx*, rev., 92
- Ballance, C. A., the transmission and dissemination of cancer, 438
- Ballaityne, A., the responsibilities of the medical attendant in obstetrical and gynaecological cases, 197
— J. W., congenital teeth, 763; the pathology of antenatal life, 1504
- Barnfield, Surgeon-Captain, gallant conduct of, 56
- Bauk, the Clerical and Medical, 842
- Bankart, Surgeon A. K., decoration of, 1286
- Banks, W. M., removal of the tongue, 437
- Bannatyne, G. A., pericarditis in rheumatoid arthritis, 138; erythrol tetranitrate in angina, 299
- Barber surgeons in Sweden, 971
- Barbour, A. H. F., the cervix uteri and attitude of the foetus in Leopold's sections, 763
- Barclay, W. M., intestinal obstruction, 399
- Bardeleben, K. v., *Handbuch der Anatomie des Menschen*, rev., 381
- Barker, A. E. J., four cases of gastro-entrostomy for pyloric cancer, 421; immunity and latency in operations for reputed cancer of the breast, 433; the effects of the dum-dum bullet from a surgical point of view, 1425, 1559
- Barling, H. G., periosteal abscess caused by typhoid bacilli, 217; interval operations in appendicitis, chiefly for relapse, with a table of cases, 292; cases of vesical tumour, 374; colectomy for carcinoma of sigmoid flexure, 76; calculus removed from the ureter, 561; interscapulo-thoracic amputation for sarcoma of humerus, 883; inflammatory induration of salivary glands, 887; subdural hæmorrhage, 76; osteotomy for dislocation of hip, 950
- Barlow, Dr. A. J., death of, 830; appeal for family of, 1291, 1436, 1499, 1567, 1639
- Barnes, H., on Mr. Ernest Hart, 175
- Barrackpore, sanitation at, 928
- Barnes, Brigade-Surgeon-Lieutenant Colonel W. A., death of, 1633
- Barrett, J. W., "scrutin de liste" at the Royal College of Surgeons, 119, 1630
- Bartlett, T. M., a case of Cæsarean section, 1518
- Bartwell, R., forced reduction of lateral curvature of the spine, 248; immunity and latency after operations for reputed cancer of the breast, 301; ligature in the treatment of aneurysm, 792
- Bastian, Dr. H. C., resigns physicianship of University College Hospital, etc., 231
- Bateman, A. G., qualification and registration, 463
— Sir F., illness of, 232; the health of, 648
- Bath, analytic use of the gases of the springs of, 1096
- Baths, external treatment of cardiac and circulatory affections by, 434; and exercise in heart disease, 693; cold, in acute rheumatism, 544; hot air, chronic rheumatic arthritis treated by, 1142; sea water, gout and rheumatism in relation to, 1265; swimming for soldiers, 1433
- Batteries, galvanic, 414
- Battersby, C. F. H., the acclimatisation of Europeans in the tropics, 1234
— Surgeon-Major J., flies as carriers of infection, 476
- Battersea, the vaccination inquiry at, 925
- Battie, W. H., the treatment of backward dislocation of the thumb, 246; plastic operation for rodent ulcer, 495; Coley's fluid in inoperable tumour, 948; intrascapular fracture of the neck of the femur in a boy, 949; three unusual cases of renal calculus, 1138
- Bayley, T., on the Gloucester small-pox epidemic, 703
- Baylor, E. A. C., dislocation of the ungual phalanx, 18
- Bayne, T. W., dislocation of the ungual phalanx, 1055
- Beaus, liqueur, 508
- Beard, J., The Span of Gestation and the Cause of Birth, rev., 568
- Beatson, G. T., the use of pumice-stone soap in the disinfection of the surface of the body, 1517
- Bebi, Dr. G., death of, 989
- Beckenham, the battle of the clubs at, 337
- Beddington, Mr. H., charitable bequests by, 1040
- Beet-leaf tabules, 632
- Beever, C. E., locomotor ataxia with almost complete analgesia, 215; Diseases of the Nervous System, rev., 1020; amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, 1201
— Surgeon-Major W. C., the Roentgen rays in warfare, 1408
- Behring, Professor, on theories of healing, 993
- Beier, C., Die Untersuchung unserer wichtigsten Nahrungs-und-Genussmittel, rev., 1546
- Belbin, H. A., a case of hernia of the ovary in a child 7 months old, 1389
- Belfast, special correspondence from, 46; the water supply of and typhoid fever, 76; further report by Professor Frickland, 46; conference with Health Committee, etc., 47; health of, 257
— Hospitals Bill. See Bill
- Belgium, a league against tuberculosis in, 970; Historical Sketch of Public Health in since 1830, Hyac-Kuborn, rev., 1458; medical practitioners in, 1466
- Bell, J. and Co., tinctura belladonnæ, B.P., 1886, 1235
— R., deaths under anæsthetics, 704; the action of chloroform, 1172
- Bengal, charitable dispensaries in, 992; lady doctors in, 1563
- Benham, Dr. W. B., dinner and presentation to, 865
- Bennett, E. H., fracture of spine and sacrum, 822; traumatic rupture of duodenum, 1075
— S., dental representation on the General Medical Council, 529
— W. F., a bishop on Sunday recreation, 63
— W. H., immunity and latency after operations for reputed carcinoma of the breast, 557
- Bensaude, R., Le Phénomène de l'Agglutination des Microbes et ses Applications à la Pathologie, rev., 381
- Benson, A. H., intraocular tumours, 21; intraocular sarcoma, 373
- Bequests, 142, 491, 846, 920, 1026, 1040, 1180, 1368, 1497, 1513, 1564, 1635, 1688
- Berenger, H., on medical practitioners in France, 779
- Bergengruen, P., distribution in the tissues of the leprosy bacillus and the histogenesis of giant cells in leprosy lesions of the larynx, 1199
- Beri-beri in South America, 119; in Uruguay, 128; at Richmond Asylum, 668; pernicious, a case of, 1257; the wet pack in, 1258
- Berlin, correspondence from, 113, 242, 339, 461, 727, 789, 856, 983, 1109, 1230, 1292, 1360, 1423, 1485, 1625; banquet to Professor Virchow, 113; the prevention of tuberculosis, 76; the antipyrin patent, 114; general news, 114, 339, 728, 983, 1292, 1486; medical courts of honour, 242, 856, 1360; foot and mouth disease, 339; ambulance practice, 76; the Roentgen rays in military surgery, 76; admission of women to German universities, 76; law and medicine, 461; the Balaenological Congress, 462; Professor Esmarch, 76; the medical curriculum and popular therapeutics, 76; police regulations as to medical practice, 727; the department of public medicine, 76; the Board of Health of, 728; the regulations of the milk supply of, 789; University teachers and their salaries, 76; the German fleet and the possible importation of leprosy, 76; the cinematograph in medicine, 856; sanatoria for tuberculous patients, 76; medical congresses, 983; leprosy in, 76; Professor Koch's report on the surra disease, 76; German Surgical Congress, 1109; ambulance service of, 76; auto-suggestion, 76; aseptic surgery and the law, 1230; the stamping out of diseases in cattle, 1231; a new municipal hospital for, 76; a sanatorium for nerve diseases, 1292; transference of the State Institute for Serum Research to Frankfurt-on-Maine, 76; Professor Schweninger and the profession, 1360; the examination of tuberculous sputum, 76; sanatoria for tuberculosis, 76; the recent Milk Conference, 1361; the Berlin Home Nursing Society, 76; medical reform in, 1423; return of Professor Koch, 76; ambulances in, 76; the health of shop girls, 1485; medical examination of school children, 76; small-pox in an ethnological show, 1486; poor-law medical officers and their pay, 76; report of the new Lying-in Hospital, 76; ambulance societies in, 76; Professor Koch on tropical diseases, 1625; the German Red Cross Society in the Greek war, 76; the repression of tuberculosis, 76.
- Berry, Mr. J., presentation to, 929
— J. B., empyema, 564
— Mr. K., the will of, 1497
- Besnier, A. Pictorial Atlas of Skin Disease; and Syphilitic Affections, rev., 1081
- Beitson, W. D., treatment of sea sickness (vertigo), 867
- Bétis, V., Scenes in English Life, Lessons in English on the Series Method, etc., rev., 307
- Beys, Surgeon-Captain, gallant conduct of, 56
- Bezold's mastoid abscess complicated by extradural abscess, 208
- Bice, H. H., Elements of Latin for Students of Medicine and Pharmacy, rev., 505
- Bickerton, T. H., Mules's operation of evisceration, 151
- Bicycle, the, and nasal disease, 127
— heart, 908
- Bicycles, acetylene lamps for and their dangers, 908
- Bicycling, and pregnancy, 867; The Psychophysiological Effects of, E. Guillemet, rev., 1339
- Bidwell, L., ileo-sigmoidostomy, 884
- Bigger, E. C., on typhoid fever, 1333
- Bile, action of drugs and mineral waters on the, 1265, 1646
— duct, common, early operation in obstruction of the, 1475
- Bill, Belfast Hospitals, passes second reading, 1369
— Food and Drugs Adulteration, provisions of, 778
— Habitual Inebriates, conference on, 1228; progress of, 1611
— the Irish Local Government, leading article on, 573; editorial remarks on, 652, 705, 769, 835, 897; the Dublin Branch and, 706; sanitary provisions of, 792; proposed amendments to, 1086; the Royal College of Surgeons of Ireland and, 1289; suggested improvements in, 1372
— Lunacy Acts Amendment, remarks on, 582; New Lunacy, provisions of, 303
— Midwives Registration, text of, 505; leading article on, 573; Mr. T. G. Horder on, 661, 791; Mr. J. H. Wigham on, 744, 791; Mr. G. Jackson on, 791; Mr. F. R. Humphreys on, 791, 859, 986; Mr. T. M. Watt on, 83; Mr. V. Horsley on, 915, 1045; Dr. C. J. Cullingworth on, 915, 985; Mr. G. H. Glenn on, 917; Mr. R. H. Wolstenholme on, 76; the General Medical Council and, 917, 979, 1036, 1109; Dr. L. Athill on, 984; Dr. S. Woodcock on, 985; Dr. A. McCook Weir on, 76; Mr. G. H. Broadbent on, 985, 1110, 1232; Mr. C. Campbell on, 986; Dr. K. M. Fraser on, 76; Dr. W. Bain on, 1045; Mr. S. Alexander on, 1046; Mr. H. F. Wyde on, 76
- Obstetric Nurses Registration, text of, 506 memorandum, etc., on, 508
— the Pharmacy Act Amendment, provisions etc., of, 782
— the Prisons, 1898, provisions of, 777; Committee, 1347
— to Provide for the Registration of Midwives and for Giving Notice of Births in Certain Cases to Poor-law Medical Officers, text of, 1276; correspondence as to, 1422
— Sick and Obstetric Nurses, notice as to printing of, 528
— the University of London, Dr. Pye-Smith on, 47, 186; Dr. J. K. Fowler on, 114; the staff of the London Hospital on, 174; medical board of King's College on, 256; prospects of, 516; provisions of, 580; and the Society of Apothecaries, 661; and the Unionist metropolitan members of Parliament, 907; in the House of Commons, 969; and the election to the senate, 1350; the second reading of, 1609
— the Vaccination, introduction of, 783; Mr. J. Hutchinson on, 790; the text of, 834; leading article on, 838, 1089, 1277; public vaccinators and, 845; correspondence as to, 858, 868, 917, 986, 1425; text of, 1240; antivaccinators and, 1357; the guardians and the, 1401, 1432
- Bingham, Dr. H., obituary notice of, 588
- Biological Problem of To-day, The, O. Hertwig, rev., 27
- Biology and the five years' curriculum, 115
- Birmingham, new water supply for, 32; Hospital Sunday at, 124; correspondence from, 462, 790, 1557; the health of in, 18, 7, 462; increased birth-rate, 76; increased mortality from measles and diarrhoea, 76; alleged defects in sewerage, 76; the lying-in charity at, 790; proposed maternity hospital, objections to the

- scheme, *ib.*; working-class dwellings, *ib.*; the Hospital Saturday collection at, 1432; report of the medical officer of health, 1557; high death-rate among children, *ib.*; the sewage question, *ib.*; isolation hospital for diphtheria, *ib.*; sanitary congress, *ib.*; State lunatic asylum, *ib.*; deaths under anaesthetics, *ib.*; work-house infirmary, 1558
- Birmingham, C. L., the sanitary diploma R.U.I., 1119
- Birthday honours, 1402
- Bishop of Chester, the, on Sunday recreation, 63
- Bishop, E. S., ectopic pregnancy, 952; the decidua change in the opposite Fallopian tube in cases of ectopic gestation, 1335
- Bizzozero, G., La Depurazione dell'Acqua e i Pregiudizi contra l'Acqua Bollita, *rev.*, 1270
- Black, M., complete occlusion of os uteri, 498
- Blackley, C. H., hay fever and the pollen of grasses, 867
- Blackmaling, attempted, 407
- Blackmore, R. D., on true hygiene, 577
- Blackpool, notification of measles at, 1466
- Bladder, growth in diagnosed by means of the cystoscope, 151; cases of tumour of the, 374; hiatus of with epispadias, 691; treatment of tuberculous disease of the, 1262, 1363; treatment of stone in the, 1264; lithotomy for large calculus in the, 1453; diffused carcinoma of, 1456
- Blair, D., dislocation of the ungual phalanx, 18
- Blake, T. W., forecasting the sex, 1119
- Blaugberg, M., Experimentelle und kritische Studien über Säuglingsfäces bei natürlicher und künstlicher Ernährung, *rev.*, 221
- Bleeding. See Blood letting
- Blind, education of the, 1244
- Blistering, A. Robin on, 401
- Blood, from a case of pemphigus, 214; dried, a quantitative method of serum diagnosis by means of, 359; dried, the condition of test cultures especially as regards titration favourable to clear serum reactions, 360; leukæmic, action of on typhoid and anthrax bacilli, 501; chloride of ammonium process for detecting uric acid in the, 819; alkalinity in gout, 1066, 1171, 1234, 1294, 1362, 1426, 1493, 1630
- Blood-letting in eclampsia, 400; A. Robin on, 401
- Blood-worm, British Guiana, discovery of the parental form of, 1011
- Blue Book, the new, on plague, 1034
- Blumer, Dr. L., death of, 1297
- Board Hospital for London (proposed), 38, 729
- Irish Local Government, new medical commissioner for, 1286
- Local Government, annual report of the medical officer of the, 30; the undermanning of the, 124, 257; and the superannuation of Poor-law medical officers, 238; report of committee as to undermanning of, 648; the medical department of, 711; the new vaccine laboratory of, 1539
- Local Government, Scotland, annual report of, 1617
- Metropolitan Asylums, the budget of the, 667
- Boarding out of lunatics in Ireland, 778
- Body, the Human, The Structure of, P. Ebenhöch, *rev.*, 828
- Boeing, H., Neue Untersuchungen zur Pocken- und-Imprage, *rev.*, 380
- Boerhaave's treatment of syphilis, 772
- Bokenham, T. J., the serumtherapy of typhoid fever, 87; the immunisation of animals against streptococcus infection, 369, 466
- Bolam, R. A., cause of death in electric shock, 132
- Bolton, the justices of and the treatment of habitual drunkards, 993
- Bolton, J. S., a preliminary note on the Golgi impregnation of formalin-hardened brain, 367
- Bombay, special correspondence from, 46, 523; the plague in, 46, 523, 668, 913, 1040, 1107, 1166, 1228, 1353, 1422, 1477, 1621; the reorganisation of the sanitary system, 46; the prophylactic and curative injections, *ib.*; special medical and nursing staff, *ib.*; report of Plague Committee, *ib.*; lunatic as lums in, 59; the great sanitary movement scheme for, 100; vaccination in the presidency of, 162; the work of the Plague Committee, 523; district work in the city, *ib.*; paid informants, *ib.*; house-to-house visitation, *ib.*; cemetery and hospital returns, *ib.*; separation of "contacts," *ib.*; house vacation and demolition, *ib.*; camps, *ib.*; medical institutions of the city of, 928; the sanitary difficulties of, 974; charitable dispensaries in, 992
- Bond, C. H., post-mortem emphysema of liver, 492
- C. J., the occurrence of menstrual secretion in the Fallopian tubes in the human subject and its significance, 1441
- Bond, F. T., a source of diphtherial and scarlatinal infection, 19; a short way with antivaccinators, 188; bacteriological diagnosis, 475; the diagnosis of typhoid from abdominal influenza, 592
- Bone, decalcified, the use of in the treatment of wounds, 152; reimplanted after trephining, the fate of, 427; frontal, tuberculous disease of the, 495; perforation of oesophagus and aorta by a fragment of, 883
- Bones removed in case of fracture of skull, 1076
- Books, old, 1611
- Boric acid, in milk and butter, 665; in food, 1345; in milk, 1684
- Bosanquet, W. C., two cases of subphrenic abscess opening into the lung, 685
- Boston, U.S.A., medical inspection of schools in, 535; isolation of consumptives in, 581
- Bougie, the passing of through a sensitive stricture, 63
- Bournemouth, open-air treatment of phthisis, 603
- Bourneville, Recherches Cliniques et Thérapeutiques sur l'Épilepsie, l'Hystérie, et l'Idiotie, *rev.*, 221
- Bousfield, E. C., legislation as a remedy for medical grievances, 243
- Bowel, strangulation of two separate loops of, 428
- Bowen, C., hydrocele injection apparatus, 1600
- Bower Manuscript (The), A. F. Hoernlé, *rev.*, 383
- Bowes, C. K., strangulated umbilical hernia in a man aged 89, operation without general anaesthesia, recovery, 29; inguinal colotomy, 960
- T. A., intestinal obstruction due to inflammation of great omentum, 1326
- Box, C. R., acute dilatation of the stomach, 1454
- Boxall, R., obstruction of labour by ovarian tumours in the pelvis, 149
- Boy, crippled, home for, 671; intrascapular fracture of the neck of the femur in a, 949; a three-legged, 1528; aged 9 years, aneurysm of abdominal aorta in a, 1655
- Boyce, K., bacterial flora of Liverpool water, 765
- Boyd, A. J., treatment of seborrhœa capitis, 739
- S., tuberculous disease of the frontal bone, 495
- W., ankylostomiasis in the West Indies, 53
- Bradbury, J. B., the dangers and uses of erythrol tetranitrate, 49, 127
- Bradford, hospital reform in, 36; abuse of medical charity at, 706, 993; sanitary conveniences at, 1367
- Bradford, J. R., Clinical Lectures on Urine, *rev.*, 767; thrombosis of superior mesenteric vein causing intestinal obstruction, 1137; hæmatoma in a hydronephrotic kidney, 1199; five cases of acute leukaemia, 1590
- R. H., the human foot in art, 29
- "Bradford Observer," the, on hospital abuse, 993
- Bradley, O. C., Outlines of Veterinary Anatomy, *rev.*, 567
- Bradshaw, T. R., acute anterior poliomyelitis, 559; a case of albumosuria in which the albumose was spontaneously precipitated, 1136; acidity of the urine, 1204
- Bradycardia, extreme, in diphtheria, 85; Graves's disease with, 1200
- Braidwood, P. M., proposed changes in the Vaccination Law, 592
- Brain, transient and recurrent paresis in acute softening of, 140; formalin-hardened, the Golgi impregnation of, 367; topography of the, 460; tuberculous tumour of the, 563; retinal changes in hæmorrhage, embolism and thrombosis of, 764; showing three subsequent hæmorrhages, 1074; laceration of the, 1519
- Braithwaite, J., the question of table salt in chronic gout, 344
- Bramwell, B., a case of localised myelitis affecting the fifth lumbar and the sacral segments of the spinal cord, the result of a slight traumatic injury and a case of paralysis of all four limbs due to a spinal injury, 1121, 1189
- H., cerebral topography, 460
- Brazil, W. H., consultation with homeopaths, 661
- Bread, diabetic brown, 632
- Breast, immunity and latency after operations for reputed cancer of the, 300, 323, 432, 556; scirrhus carcinoma of, 561; secondary growths from a case of carcinoma of the, 1074; oophorectomy for inoperable cancer of the, 1075, 1194, 1221; fibroadenoma of, 1335; contracting malignant disease of, 1588
- Breathing, bronchial, 63
- Bredon, Dr. R. B., appointed deputy inspector of Chinese customs, 455
- Brent, Bill for getting rid of pollution of, 58, 1437
- Brewis, N. T., total hysterectomy of gravid uterus, 1331
- Bridlington and the Infectious Disease (Notification) Act, 455
- Brierley, J. B., the General Medical Council and the Midwives Bill, 917
- Briggs, H., vaginal hysterectomy for uterine fibroids, 375
- Brighthouse, effects of vaccination and revaccination at, 1031
- Bright, J. M., parochial gratitude, 1233
- Brightingsea, contamination of oyster beds at, 103, 578
- Bright's disease. See Disease
- Brindley, A., bacteriological diagnosis, 475
- Bristol, correspondence from, 463, 1557, 1684; the convalescent home, 463; constitution of the public health committees, *ib.*; housing of the working classes, *ib.*; hospital reform in, 846; nursing in workhouse infirmaries, proposal to train probationers, 1557
- British Guiana, the public medical service of, 62
- "British Pharmacopœia," the "Chemist and Druggist" on, 174; the new, 773; revision of, 963, 1038, 1107, 1163; a pocket synopsis of, 1052; the publication of, 1160, 1222; leading article on, 1216; the coming into force of, 1351; Note Books on the, *rev.*, 1395; the strength of tinctures in, 1436, 1500
- "British Weekly," the "ladies' column" of, 1098
- Broadbent, G. H., the Midwives Registration Bill, 936, 1110, 1232
- Sir W. H., adherent pericarditis, 147; a case of pneumonia with abortive crisis and premature resolution followed by supuration of bronchial glands, 605
- Broadstairs, the Yarrow Home at, 638
- Broca, A., Mastoid Abscesses and their Treatment, *rev.*, 700
- Brodhurst, B. E., congenital dislocation of hip treated by operation, 623
- Brodie, T. G., The Essentials of Experimental Physiology, *rev.*, 767
- Broncho-pneumonia, clinical lecture by Dr. S. West on, 1375; and lobar pneumonia in infants, 1560
- Bronchus, ulceration of a caseous gland into a, 492
- Brook, W. F., a case of cholelithiasis and biliary obstruction complicated by peritoneal abscess, 366
- Broom, J., contract practice, 475
- Brouardel, P., Traité de Médecine et de Thérapeutique, *rev.*, 382; La Responsabilité Médicale, *rev.*, 827
- Brouner, rational etherisation, 906
- Brown, A. S., The Guide to South Africa, *rev.*, 154
- G., the prosecution of registered practitioners by the General Medical Council, 1361
- G. G., The Guide to South Africa, *rev.*, 154
- J., the Vaccination Bill, 858
- J. J. G., Medical Diagnosis, a Manual of Clinical Methods, *rev.*, 504
- T., the late Mr. Ernest Hart, 337
- W., tubercle and its propagation by milk, 645
- W. C., Widal's reaction in natives of India, 684
- W. H., a form of neuralgia occurring in cyclists, 553; recurrent hæmorrhage from the ear, 1204
- Browne, H. W. L., aneurysm of internal maxillary, 888; ruptured tubal pregnancy, *ib.*
- O. A., Aneurysms of the Aorta, *rev.*, 1208
- Sir T., Religio Medica and other Essays, 1659
- Browning, W., The Normal and Pathological Circulation in the Central Nervous System, *rev.*, 891
- Brown-Séquard, Dr., the late, 1568
- Bruce, A., drainage of fourth ventricle for acquired hydrocephalus, 303
- J. M., International Clinics, *rev.*, 631
- R., midwinter bright sunshine, 1056
- Brunn, A. v., Handbuch der Anatomie des Menschen, *rev.*, 94
- Brunton, T. L., on Mr. Ernest Hart, 182; a reply to the accusations made by Mr. Leonard Hill against the Hyderabad Chloroform Commission, 615; a rejoinder to, 753; an answer to

- Mr. Leonard Hill's rejoinder regarding the Hyderabad Commission, 1322, 1560
 Brussels, practice in, 1372
 Bryant, T., immunity and latency after operations for reputed cancer of the breast, 300; rectal surgery, 301
 Bryant and May, Messrs., fine inflicted on, 1562
 Buchanan, G. S., the aerial spread of small-pox, 51, 342
 — R. J. M., action of leukæmic blood on typhoid and anthrax bacilli, 501; pure and mixed infection in pulmonary tuberculosis, 1142
 Buck, T. A., intestinal surgery, 460; large calculus in the bladder, attempted litholapaxy, failure, removal by suprapubic lithotomy, 1453
 Buenos Ayres, proposed closing of medical schools in, 535
 Bulist, R. C., recent modifications of anterior colporrhaphy, 1330
 Buller, F., antiseptics in eye surgery, 78
 Bullet, the dum-dum, 782; the dum-dum, the evolution of, 1250; the dum-dum, effects of from a surgical point of view, 1324, 1425, 1490, 1559
 — extraction, the Roentgen rays in, 1262
 — wounds, modern, 54; cases of, 1326; septic infection of, 1349
 Burdett, Sir H. C., Official Nursing Directory, rev., 567; payments by hospital patients, 1170, 1294
 Burgess, J., unruptured aneurysm of left ventricle, 22
 Burial, Premature, Fact or Fiction, D. Walsh, rev., 828; premature, the prevention of, 1218
 Burmah, hospitals and dispensaries of, 834; vaccination in, 927; the sanitary administration of, 928; a sanitarium in, 1488
 Burnett, L. B., aspirating instrument, 1600
 Burnie, W. G., consultation with homeopaths, 50
 Burns, superficial, death from, 386; cerebral abscess, 1140; plastic operations for, 1444
 Burot, F., Les Troupes Coloniales, *Maladies du Soldat aux Pays Chauds*, rev., 1021
 Burwood, J. W., dislocation of ungual phalanx, 1055
 Busn, P., perforating gastric ulcer, 960
 Butler, G. F., *A Textbook of Materia Medica, Therapeutics and Pharmacology*, rev., 1020
 Butlin, H. T., a second case of removal of a "pressure pouch" of the œsophagus, 8; immunity and latency after operations for reputed cancer of the breast, 301; what operation can do for cancer of the tongue, 541
 Butter, boric acid in, 665
 Buxton, Dr. D. W., appointed honorary anaesthetist to the National Hospital for the Paralyzed and Epileptic, 518
 — W. M., puerperal vomiting, 368
 Buzzard, T., acute ascending meningo-myelitis, 884
 Byers, J. W., appendicitis, 436; the management of the third stage of labour, 1018
 By-laws, the validity of, 1344
 Byno-phosphates, 1527
- C.
 Cabinet, an aseptic, 1273
 Cactus grandiflorus, genuine and spurious, 351
 Cadets, the health of, 831
 Cæcum, chronic intussusception of the, with latency of symptoms, 1327
 Cæsarean section, successful case of, 20, 627; notes on, 1331; case of, 1518
 Caird, F. M., *A Surgical Handbook for the Use of Students, Practitioners, House Surgeons, and Dressers*, rev., 94
 — Professor J., retirement of, 1486
 Cairo of To-Day E. A. Reynolds Ball, rev., 827
 Calculi, intrahepatic, 88; multiple vesical, 373; in the right kidney, double hydronephrosis with, 492
 Calculus removed from the ureter, 561; renal, detected by x-rays and successfully removed, 1136; renal, three unusual cases of, 1138; large, in the bladder, lithotomy for, 1453
 Calcutta, the alleged outbreak of plague in, 1119; the plague in, 1227; the health of, 1563
 Calderwood, Dr. H., death of, 121
 Caley, H. A., prognosis in appendicitis, 726
 Cal, vaccination from the, 802
 — lymph, glycerinated, 52, 392, 932; vaccine, 307, 472, 906; payment for, 1496
 Calhoun, A. W., antiseptics in eye surgery, 80
 Calls of courtesy, 414, 539, 1692
 Calmette, A., on the curative power of the antivenomous serum, 1253
 Calot's method, paraplegia due to spinal caries treated by, 623
 Calwell, W., on appendicitis, 437; medical examination for life insurance, 1018
 Camborne, typhoid fever at, 108; cost of epidemic of typhoid at, 1180
 Cameron, J., Widal's reaction, 54
 — J. S., on sanitation and long life, 1349
 — M., a successful case of Cæsarean section, eight craniotomies previously, 20
 Campbell, C., the Midwives Registration Bill, 986
 — H., muscular exertion in cycling, 260; the tolerance of creosote, 299; the beneficial effects of one disease as regards another, 1124
 — J., on appendicitis, 436; perforating gastric ulcer successfully treated by operation, 1656
 — J. M., abortion with septicæmia, treatment by antistreptococcus serum recovery, 298
 — R. F., colourless chlorodyne, 475
 Camphor oil, crude, poisoning by, recovery, 299
 Canada, tinned lobsters from, 326; medical legislators in, 993; treatment of inebriates in, 1269
 Cancer, an explanation of the supposed increase of mortality from in this country, 74; the mortality from in England, 245; reputed of the breast, immunity and latency after operations for, 300, 323, 432, 556; the transmission and dissemination of, 438; pyloric gastroenterostomy for, 421; heredity of, 539; of the tongue, what operation can do for, 541; of the body of the uterus, 627; the influence of locality on the prevalence of, 679; of the uterus, vaginal hysterectomy for, 952; inoperable of breast, oophorectomy for, 1075, 1194, 1221; of œsophagus, perforation of right subclavian artery by a secondary growth, 16; corporeal of the uterus, the clinical aspect of, 1329; large bequest for the study of in America, 1474
 "Cancer curer," a, and the New Zealand parliament, 454
 "Cancer houses," 51, 467, 539
 Canney, H. E. L. L., *The Winter Meteorology of Egypt and its Influence on Disease*, rev., 305
 Cant, W. J., carcinoma of rectum, Kraske's operation, recovery, 20
 Cantlie, J., the physical and ethnological conditions under which leprosy occurs in China, Malaya, the Eastern Archipelago, and Oceania, 23; the Colonial Medical Service, 655
 Canton, E., dental representation on the General Medical Council, 466
 Capsules, suprarenal, hæmorrhage into in an infant, 1199
 Carbolic acid, treatment of poisoning by, 1411
 Carbonic oxide, death from, 858
 Carbuncle, the treatment of, 63
 Carcinoma, of rectum, Kraske's operation, recovery, 20; of sigmoid flexure, colectomy for, 374; primary of uterine body, 499; scirrhus, of breast, 561; recurrent, removal of the entire upper extremity for, after removal of the breast, 690; columnar-celled, of the œsophagus, 1073; of the breast, secondary growths from, 1074; of the œsophagus, perforating the aorta, 16; pyloric, gastro-jejunostomy for, 1195; primary of the Fallopian tube, 1263; diffused of stomach, colon, and bladder, 1456
 Card, a, 63; an unprofessional, 672
 Carden, W. A., two cases treated with injections of antistreptococcus serum, 1445
 Cardiff, proposed foundation of medical guild in, 1564
 Cargill, J., spontaneous evolution, 637
 Caries, spinal. See Spine
 Carless, A., *A Manual of Surgery for Students and Practitioners*, rev., 1525
 Carline, theist, two cases of poisoning by, 211
 Carline, W. A., forecasting the sex, 1184
 Carlisle, the notification of tuberculosis at, 1350
 Carmichael, J., the acute pneumonia of childhood, 1331
 Carruthers, S. W., removal of foreign body from the nose after 23 years, 430
 Carter, A. H., some observations on the composition of human milk, 199
 — R. B., legislation as a remedy for medical grievance, 171; foreign practitioners and reciprocity, 1266
 — W., acute Bright's disease, 151
 Carwardine, T., trephining the mastoid, 399; pendulous hydatid cyst of liver simulating an enlarged gall bladder, 621
 Cary, A. J., a question of precedence, 931
 Case, a hard, 931
 Cassell's black and white exhibition, 1432
 Caste and public health in India, 1690
 Castration, double, for tuberculous testes, 1586
 Castres, typhoid fever at, 186
 Casts, apparent, of the gall bladder, passage of, 1071
 Cataract, anterior polar, the pathogenesis of, 1592
 Cataracts, Partial Stationary, H. Wintersteiner, rev., 1658
 Catarrh, senile uterine, 497
 Catechism Series: Surgery, rev., 504
 Catheterisation of the male ureters under electric light, 131
 Cathode and x-rays, 471
 Caton, R., the temples and ritual of Asklepios at Athens and Epidaurus, 1599, 1572
 Cats and chloroform, 1184, 1308
 Cattle, tuberculous disease in, and its prevention, 588; the stamping out of diseases in, 1231; the tuberculin test in, 1292
 Cautery, the Déchery automatic, 1600
 Cavities, large, drainage of, after surgical operations, 207, 351; fronto-ethmoidal and sphenoidal empyema of, 1335
 Cayley, W., muscular wasting following operation for double empyema, 623
 Cellini, Benvenuto, the medical experiences of, 971
 Cells, pigmented, in mosquitos, 550
 Cellular Elements of the Body, Action of, in Infective Diseases, B. Schürmayer, rev., 155
 Centenarian, a medical, 1544
 Centenarians in 1897, 103
 Central Provinces, lunatic asylums in, 59; hospitals and dispensaries in, 162; vaccination in, 16
 Cerebral. See Brain
 Certificates, industrial assurance and medical, 63; of death and necropsies 196; medical, and coroners, 254; analysts', 529; of death, prosecution for failure to give, 862; as to inability to attend school, 1178
 Certification of lunatics in Ireland, 1666
 Cervantes as patient and as physician, 1409
 Ceylon, changes in the medical service of, 328; bacteriological institute for, 1333; cholera in, among immigrant coolies, 1241
 Chalfont St. Peter, opening of new home for epileptic men at, 1348
 Chamberlain, J., on the proposed midland university, 227
 "Changed stroke" respiration, 1369
 Channel Islands, regulation as to dogs brought from, 1635
 Chantilly, hospital for jockeys at, 1304
 Chapleau, Sir J. A., death of, 1612
 Chapman, C. W., obstruction of inferior vena cava, 215
 Charges, recovery of, 446
 Charities Register and Digest, the Annual, rev., 631
 Charity in 1897, 40
 — Plastow Maternity, the work of, 906
 Charpentier, Dr., attack on by an insane patient, 461
 Chatham, the new naval hospital at, 1688
 Chemist, action by to recover fees for medical attendance, 1429
 Chemistry for the Use of the Practitioner, The Leading Facts of, E. Harnack, rev., 893; The Principles of, D. Mendeleeff, rev., 1379
 Chemists' shops and doctor's messages, 259
 Chest expander, a, 568
 Chesterfield, the water supply of, 665
 Chestnuts, produce of in France, 485
 Cheyne, R., glycerinated calf lymph, 932
 — W. W., immunity and latency after operations for reputed carcinoma of the breast, 556; restoration of defective ligamentum patellæ, 623; chronic hydrocephalus treated by intracranial drainage, 758; oophorectomy for inoperable cancer of breast, 1075, 1194, 1221
 Chicago, vaccination in, an interesting experiment, 158, 163; influenza in, 792; the cocaine habit in, 920; correspondence from, 1488; the doctors of and the war, 16
 Child, rachitic, liver of, 88; ligature of femoral artery for aneurysm in a, 216; hysterical, paraplegia in a, 374; 3 weeks old, empyema of the antrum in a, 368; cirrhosis of liver in a, 561; cerebral tumour in a, 562; 4 months old, successful ovariectomy in a, 617; achondroplasia in a, 622; the pauper, our relation to, 1278; 7 months old, hernia of the ovary in a, 1389
 Childbed, influenza in, 1542
 Childbirth, deaths in, 1669
 Childhood, the acute pneumonia of, 1331
 Children, the industrial training of, 38; pauper, cottage homes for, 58; seaside hospitals for in

- France, 160; affections of the urinary apparatus in, 417, 544, 676; young, multiple papillomata of the larynx in treated by tracheotomy only, 488; backward, thyroid extract as an aid in the development of, 618; defective and epileptic, report of Departmental Committee on, 643, 651; boarded-out, 645; diseased, expert management for, 777; backward and defective, education of, 803; epileptic, the education of, 898; American, defective vision among, 920; defective, medical inspectors of, 1031; school, the physical defects of, 1035; hospital for by the sea, 1055; elementary school, the feeding of, 1156; the dependent of London, 1159; mortality of in Ireland, 1266; books on the rearing and management of, 1371; and their School Training, the Study of, F. Warner, *rev.*, 1384; defective in London, new officers to take charge of work of, 1432; cirrhosis of the liver in, 1454; attending London elementary schools, the vision of, 1614
- Childs, C., the prevention of enteric fever, 147; typhoid fever and subsoil water, 303; water-borne typhoid fever, 761
- China, the manufacture of, 1610
- China, Western medicine in, 449; the deputy inspectorship of customs in, 455; the plague in, 1108
- Chloride of ammonium process for detecting uric acid in the blood, 819
- Chlorides in drinking water, 520
- Chloroform, colourless, 475
- Chloroform, poisoning by swallowing three ounces of, 144; death under, 368, 1667; and the heart, 844, 1221; the mode of action of, 861, 1172; the dosage of, 1057, 1295; impure, 1156; cats and, 1184, 1308; danger of inhalation of in the presence of illuminating gas, 1411; death and torture under, 1538
- Cholelithiasis, the, 109
- Cholecystotomy for gall stones, 1196
- Cholelithiasis and biliary obstruction complicated by peritoneal abscess, 366
- Cholera, in Indian villages, a simple method of checking, 205; in Ceylon among immigrant coolies, 1241
- Chorea, case of due to fright, 1326
- Choroid, sarcoma of, 21
- Chosky, N. H., Report on Bubonic Plague, *rev.*, 1145
- Chotzen, M., Atlas der Syphilis und syphilitischen Hautkrankheiten, *rev.*, 1395
- Christophers, S. R., the specific action of normal human serum upon the bacillus coli communis, 71; the serum diagnosis of typhoid fever, 502
- "Chronics" in French medical schools, 1359
- Church and dead house, 1236
- Churton, T., relapse in typhoid fever, 560; division of heredity, *ib.*; leontiasis ossea, 1392
- Cippolini, L. T., Ricerche Sull' Anatomia Normale e Patologica delle Terminazioni Nervose nei Muscoli Striati, *rev.*, 440
- Circular, a polyglot, 1475
- Circulation, external treatment of affections of by baths, exercise, and climate, 434; The Normal and Pathological in the Central Nervous System, W. Browning, *rev.*, 891
- Cirrhosis of liver in a child, 561; of the liver, the various forms of, 694; interlobular in pylephlebitis, 1074; of the liver in children and young adults, 1454
- Clapham Free Home. See Home
- Clapham, C., the out-patient treatment of insanity in general hospitals, 1067
- Claremont, South Africa, the sanitarium at, 160
- Clark, H. E., reconstruction of the Glasgow Royal Infirmary, 792
- Surgeon-Captain S. F., dislocation of ungual phalanx, 1120
- Rev. T. E., obituary notice of, 121
- Clarke, E., chip of steel in the eye with skiagraph, 1264
- Dr. J. C., obituary notice of, 595
- J. H., consultation with homœopaths, 465
- J. J., liver of a rachitic child, 68; the immediate correction of angular deformity of the spine, 429; double congenital club foot, 691; treatment of caries of the spine, 1016; the pathology and treatment of genu valgum, 1174, 1295; new instruments for intestinal anastomosis, 1273
- J. M., tumour of brain, 1267
- Clavicle fractured, wiring of, 803
- "Cleansing" filthy, 1496
- Cleft Palate, etc., W. A. Lane, *rev.*, 826
- Clegg, W. T., operation for imperforate anus, 952
- Cleland, J., the human foot in art, 190
- Clifton, the milk supply of and the Long Ashton Rural District Council, 103; the epidemic of typhoid at, 247, 954
- Climate, external treatment of cardiac and circulatory affections by, 434
- Climatic treatment, circumstances which influence the effectiveness of, 1501
- Clinical Methods, a Guide to the Practical Study of Medicine, R. Hutchison and H. Rainy, *rev.*, 154
- Clinics, International, J. Daland, J. M. Bruce, and D. W. Findlay, *rev.*, 631
- Clitoris, melanotic sarcoma of, 498
- Club, Aberdeen University of Manchester, annual dinner of, 527
- Edinburgh University, dinner of, 1286
- Glasgow, Southern Medical, formation of, 1689
- Guy's Hospital University, annual meeting of, 411
- Liverpool Medical, and hospital abuse, 736
- St. Andrews University Graduates', "conversazione" of, 1432
- Savage, house dinner of, 1304
- Club foot, double congenital, 691; treatment of, 695
- Clubs, the battle of the, 109, 161, 337, 398, 459, 706, 1108; rates of payment in, 398, 739, 860, 918; doctors of and midwifery cases, 863; patients of, 1371; medical, the formation of, 1499
- Coal-firing, smokeless, a new system of, 799
- Coates, E., the temperance question, 593, 862
- Cobra, poison and its antitoxin, test-tube reactions between, 620
- Cocaine habit, the, in Chicago, 920
- Codd, J. A., cystic disease of fourth ventricle, 561, 1142; typhoid ulceration of spleen, 887; hydatid of lung with pyo-pneumothorax, 1334; stercoral ulceration of rectum, 1556
- Coffey, D. J., the teaching of histology, 694
- Coghlan, T. A., deaths in childbirth, 1609
- Coin, a swallowed, 540, 740; impaction of in the œsophagus, ulceration into the aorta, death, 686; in œsophagus, 951
- Coins in œsophagus, 375
- Cold in the treatment of pneumonia, 804
- pack, hyperpyrexia in measles treated by, 1134
- Coldstream, Dr. A. R. presentation to, 60
- Cole, T., a case of embolism, 554
- Coleotomy for carcinoma of sigmoid flexure, 374
- Coleman, A., dislocation of the ungual phalanx, 818
- J. B., infective endocarditis and valvular pericarditis, 22; pernicious anæmia, 90; malaria, 822; dissecting aneurysm, 1593
- T. E., Stable Sanitation and Construction, *rev.*, 1526
- Coles, E. A., dislocation of ungual phalanx, 431
- Coley, F. E. A., a mesenteric cyst causing intestinal obstruction, abdominal section, 818
- Coley's fluid, treatment of inoperable sarcoma by, 495; in inoperable tumour, 948
- Colgate and Skinner, *Hemans v.*, 1301, 1367
- Colicystitis and enteric fever, 437
- Colitis, membranous, 1593
- College, Anderson's Medical, Glasgow, the lectures upon hygiene and public health at, 408
- Bedford, London, the professorship of zoology in, 993
- Imperial Medical, Tientsin, the directorship of, 449
- King's, London, the medical board of on the London University Bill, 256; the professorship of hygiene at, 799; professor and lecturer on obstetric medicine at, 1241
- Mason University, Birmingham, meeting at re Midland University, 170, 227
- Owens, Manchester, the chair of public health in, 472; meeting of the court of governors of, 798; entries for summer session at, 1361; enlarged powers over hospital estate of, 1626
- Royal Medical Benevolent, Epsom, Mr. P. H. Maddock and, 800
- Royal, of Physicians of Edinburgh, the Morison prizes at, 254
- Royal of Physicians in Ireland, pass lists, 347, 596, 1366, 1431; election of Fellows, etc., of, 991, 1114; dinner to the Lord Lieutenant by, 1156
- Royal of Physicians of London and the army medical service, 392, 396; meeting of comitia of, 395, 1226, 1354; meeting of Fellows of, 974; the Fellowship of the, 1218; the Croonian lectures at, 1222; the teaching of elementary scientific subjects, 1354; examination for the Membership of, 1567
- Royal of Surgeons of Edinburgh, books, etc., for Fellowship examinations of, 63, 195; and the representation of dentists on the General Medical Council, 1468
- College, Royal of Surgeons of England, "scrutin de liste" at, 119, 1630; failure to form quorum at half-yearly meeting of Fellows of, 166; presentation of case of instruments to museum of by Mr. Willett, 167; meeting of council of, 238, 521, 769, 1086, 1227, 1355, 1620; pass lists, 254, 596, 832, 1300, 1356, 1431, 1634; and colonial "Registers," 351; and the army medical service, 392, 396; lecturers at, 470; books for the primary examination for the Fellowship of, 603; prize essays, 1086; the five years' curriculum, *ib.*; Midwives Registration Bill, 1086, 1226, 1430; British practitioners in Italy, 1086, 1226, 1430; disciplinary, 1086; right of members to elect direct representatives, *ib.*; finance, *ib.*; election of Fellows, *ib.*; "protest and claim of right" presented to, 1177; corporation duty, 1226; the assessment of, 1238; the election of members of council of, 1281, 1350, 1355, 1410, 1474, 1610, 1884; arrangements for examination for Fellowship, 1366; the dental examination of, 1492, 1560, 1685; closing of library of, 1497; Fellows' gown, 1620; report of the Laboratories Committee, *ib.*; report from the Nomination Committee, *ib.*; election of representatives on the General Medical Council, 1621; the late Mr. Thomas Alcock, *ib.*; court of examiners, *ib.*
- Royal of Surgeons in Ireland, pass lists, 663, 1366, 1431; and the title of major-general, 1170; examiners at, 1239; memorial of as to the Local Government (Ireland) Bill, 1289; officers, etc., of, 1355; the vice-presidency of, 1362; annual meeting of, 1528
- Rush Medical, affiliation of with the University of Chicago, 1488
- St. Mungo's, Glasgow, the professorship of forensic medicine in, 1161
- University, Dundee, and St. Andrews University, 1114; large bequest to, 1688
- University, Liverpool, the new principal of, 857
- University, London, election of council and fellows of, 599; the psychological laboratory at, 865
- University of Sheffield, Papers Printed to Commemorate the Incorporation of, *rev.*, 382; and Victoria University, 1544, 1634
- Colleges Royal of Physicians and Surgeons of Edinburgh and Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons, Glasgow. See Conjoint Board.
- Royal of Physicians and Surgeons in Ireland. See Conjoint Board.
- Royal of Physicians of London and Surgeons of England. See Conjoint Board.
- Collie, R. J., legislation as a remedy for medical grievances, 341
- Collier v. Palmer, etc., 445
- J., a point in the after-treatment of arthroctomy of the knee-joint, 764
- Collins, E. T., the pathogenesis of anterior polar cataract, 1592
- W. M., the charge against, 925, 990, 1176, 1367, 1562; alleged illegal practice by as an unregistered person, 990, 1035
- Collis, E. L., death following ether anæsthesia, 87
- Colman, W. L., peripheral neuritis from arsenic, 215; chronic intussusception of the cæcum, with latency of symptoms, 1327
- Coloboma of left upper eyelid associated with congenital web between the vocal cords, 1373
- Colon, tumour of the, 760; diffused carcinoma of, 1456
- Colonial Medical Service, the organisation of, 581, 655, 731, 844
- Colonies, the great, practice in the, 61; epileptic, 1074
- Colotomy, inguinal, 960
- Colporrhaphy, anterior, recent modifications of, 1330
- Colpotomy, vaginal, its advantages and limitations, 558
- Commerce and quarantine, 1158
- Commission, Dutch Medical Examining, lady member of, 864
- German, on Foot and Mouth Disease, the conclusions of, 339, 578
- Hyderabad Chloroform, a reply to the accusations made by Mr. Leonard Hill against, 615; a rejoinder to Dr. Lauder Brunton, 753; an answer to Mr. Leonard Hill's rejoinder concerning the, 1322, 1565; Dr. L. Hill on, 1492
- Royal, on the London Water Supply, meeting of, 58, 237, 337, 411, 665, 833, 927, 1214, 1303, 1367
- Commission, Royal, on Tuberculosis, meetings of, 348; conclusion of consideration of report of, 846; the report of the, 1515

- Committee, Corporate and Medical Reform, meeting of Executive Committee of, 522; and medical reform, 656
- Dangerous Trades, visit of the Birmingham and neighbourhood, 451
- Departmental, on Defective and Epileptic Children, report of, 643, 651
- Medical Expert Aid, the prospectus of, 1608, 1627, 1685
- on Prison Diets, members of, 1412
- Concretion, fœcal, discharged by the umbilicus, 627
- Congo, prize for furtherance of study of diseases of, 572
- Congrès National d'Hygiène et de Climatologie Médicale de la Belgique et du Congo, *rev.*, 1458
- Congress, Balneological, date, place of meeting, papers, etc., of, 462
- French, of Alienists and Neurologists, date, place of meeting, etc., of, 538
- French, of Gynaecology and Obstetrics, date, place of meeting and subjects of discussion at, 1637
- French, of Medicine, date, place of meeting, and subjects of discussion at, 76, 1214; meeting of, 1283
- German Surgical, date, place of meeting, etc., of, 535; meeting of, 1109
- of Gynaecology, Obstetrics, and Pediatrics, date, place of meeting, etc., of, 702
- Hispano-Portuguese Surgical, date and place of meeting, etc., of, 568, 1304
- Hungarian Balneological, date, place of meeting, and subjects of discussion at, 864
- Internal Medical, date, place of meeting, and subjects of discussion at, 657
- International, of Hydrology and Climatology, date, and place of meeting, etc., of, 535
- International of Hygiene and Demography, date, place of meeting, and subjects of discussion at, 103; the presidency, etc., of, 456; arrangements as to, 514; exhibition, etc., at, 739; representatives of Home Office at, 846; railway arrangements for, 928; notes on, 959; the opening ceremonies, 1039; inaugural address, *ib.*; addresses by foreign delegates, *ib.*; addresses of welcome, 1040; general arrangements, 1102; the work of the sections, *ib.*; social functions, *ib.*; address by Dr. Ramon y Cajal, *ib.*; the hospital, *ib.*; musical entertainment, *ib.*; the multiplicity of sections, *ib.*; the sanitary history of houses, 1103; Malta fever, *ib.*; the tuberculosis antitoxin, *ib.*; a uniform standard of therapeutic serum, *ib.*; reception by the Queen Regent, *ib.*; the president's banquet, 1104; visits to places of interest, *ib.*; British want of organisation, *ib.*; excursions, *ib.*; the attendance at the congress, *ib.*; delegates of the Paris municipal council to, 1108; and vaccination from the calf, 1303; the asep- sis of towns and dwellings, 1355
- International Medical, the meeting of at Paris, 1220, 1670
- International of Physiologists, date, place of meeting, etc., of, 780
- International Prison, place of meeting and sections at, 1497
- International of Zoology, date, place of meeting, etc., of, 102
- Pan-American Medical, date, place of meeting and officers of, 1369, 1670
- Portuguese of Medicine, meeting of, 1433
- of Russian Scientists and Physicians, date and place of meeting of, 535
- for the Study of Human and Animal Tuberculosis, date, place of meeting, and subjects of discussion at, 736
- Congresses as matrimonial marts, 1304
- Conjoint Board in England, pass lists, 254, 347, 408, 596, 1050; the new rules of the, 1342
- Board in Ireland, pass lists, 408, 596, 832, 1114, 1177, 1300; the diploma in State Medicine of, 1050
- Board in Scotland, pass lists, 470, 1239
- Conjunctiva, epithelial xerosis of the, 372; diagnosis of diphtheria of the, 1578; oedema of due to obstruction of the lymph stream, 1592
- Conjunctivitis, Granular, The Treatment of, H. Kuhn, *rev.*, 1658
- Conolly, R. M., a case of elevated fracture of the skull and laceration of the brain, 1519; yaws in the Malay Peninsula, 1588
- Constantinople, the Pasteur Institute at, 1297
- Constipation in Adults and Children, H. Illoway, *rev.*, 1597
- Consultation with homeopaths, 50, 249, 344, 402, 465, 529, 661, 729, 860
- Consumptives, isolation of, 581; sanatoria for in Sweden, 1636
- Contagious Diseases Act. *See* Act
- Continent, regulations for the transfer of sick and wounded by rail on the, 1494
- Contract, questions of, 347, 1176
- practice, 475
- Contraction, carcinomatous of stomach, 1074
- Contracts in restraint of practice, 667
- Convicts and the practice of medicine in the United States, 1239
- Cook, W. G., a case of chorea due to fright, 1326
- Cooke, Mr. C. M., appointed commissioner in lunacy, 231
- Cookery as a branch of medical study, 1475
- Cooking vessels, aluminium, 768
- Cooper, P. R., aseptic vaccination, 18
- Mr. T. S., obituary notice of, 1237
- Co-operation, Male Nurses (Temperance) the work of, 929
- Nurses', membership of, 60; ad- dress of, 124
- Copeman, S. M., the natural history of vaccinia, 1185, 1245, 1312
- Corcoran, Surgeon-Captain E. C., death of, 924
- Cord, spinal, gliosarcoma of the, 1327
- umbilical, hæmorrhage from the stump of, 740, 996; laceration of through precipitate labour, 1568, 1692
- Cordes, A., suum cuique, 196
- Cords, vocal, congenital web between, associ- ated with coloboma of left upper eyelid, 1373
- Corfield, W. H., the prevention of enteric fever, 146
- Cork, the medical profession in, 905
- Cornea, foreign bodies retained in the, 82, 368; conical, treated by galvanocautery, 1265
- Corns in court, 1351
- Cornwall, waterborne typhoid in, 1635
- Coroner, a, on unqualified practice, 732
- Coroners and medical certificates, 254; in- quiries by and death registration, 539; in- quiries by, 599; and medical witnesses, 660; medical or legal, 712, 970
- Corps, the Royal Army Medical, 1215, 1298, 1488; 1560, 1630, 1674, 1686
- Cory, R., Lectures on the Theory and Practice of Vaccination, *rev.*, 439
- Cottage homes for pauper children, 58
- Cottages of the poor, surgery in the, 476
- Cotterell, E., a rectangular splint for use after removal of the breast, 442; paraplegia due to spinal caries treated by Calot's method, 623; gastro-jejunostomy, *ib.*; obituary notice of, 1049
- Couchman, M. E., Account of Plague Adminis- tration in the Bombay Presidency, *rev.*, 1395
- Couëdon, Mdle., the prophecies of, 844
- Cough, fracture of rib during, 490
- mixture, a dangerous, 797
- Council, General Medical. *See* Medical
- Matron's, annual conference of, 1636
- Councils, parish and their medical officers, 534
- County Council of London, annual report of medical officer of health of, 43; and the pay- ment of coroner's jurymen, 426; medical members of, 716
- councils and lunatic asylums, 101, 188, 247; and the appointment of medical officers of health, 1495
- Coupland, S., William Cowper the anatomist, 404
- Court of Criminal Appeal, proposed, 714
- Courtesy, calls of, 414, 539, 1692; of the pro- fession, 415
- Cousins, J. W., practical suggestions on the treatment of stricture of the urethra, 72
- Coventry, the provident dispensary at, 1290
- Covering, medical practice at, 193; unqualified assistants and, 254; questions as to, 733, 1052
- Cowper William, the anatomist, 160, 404
- Cows, the milking of, 867
- Cowsheds, inspection of, 565
- Cox, A., not the millennium but an improve- ment, 247; friendly societies, 1294
- Craigmile, A., leopard's bane, 1499
- Cramp, writers', case of, 22
- Cranny, Dr., action by to recover fees for attendance on hospital patients, 1159; fees to surgeons for attendance on hospital patients, 1232
- Crawford, Surgeon Captain J. M., notes on gunshot wounds, 618
- Crawford, R., tumour of the pulmonary valves, 622; tumour of the colon, 760
- Cremation, the progress of, 660; at Liverpool, 728; in Germany, 989; in Austria, 1019; in France, 1303; and urn burial, 1347; at Leeds, 1565
- Crematoria for London, 235
- Creosote, the tolerance of, 144, 299; beechwood, 100 cases of pulmonary tuberculosis treated with large doses of, 1383
- Creosoted oil. *See* Oil
- Crescents and spheres, malarial, 491
- Creswell, Lieutenant-Colonel-Commandant P. R., made C.B., 518
- Crewe, increase of salary of medical officer of, 1563
- Crichton Institution. *See* Institution
- Crime, the therapeutics of, 1090; progress in the treatment of, 1343
- Crimea, the lesson of the, 783
- Criminal, the insane, 233, 344
- Cripple, sequelæ of the great fire in, 322
- Critchett, G. A., conical cornea treated by galvano cautery, 1265; toxic amblyopia, 1593
- Croly, H., tetanus treated with antitoxin, 89
- H. G., tetanus treated with antitoxin, 89; ligation of left subclavian artery in its second stage, 625
- Croom, J. H., senile uterine catarrh, 407
- Cross, E. J., midwives and unqualified assist- ants, 49; National Deposit Friendly Society, 1629; primula obconica, 1639
- F. R., removal of lens for myopia, 960; the candidature of for the Council of the Royal College of Surgeons, 1684
- Crosthwait, W. S., the wet pack in beri-beri, 1258
- Crothers, G. D., Elements of Latin for Students of Medicine and Pharmacy, *rev.*, 505
- Crowdy, F. D., pneumothorax, repeated para- centesis, incision, recovery, 367
- Crowe, G. E., treatment of sloughing epitheli- oma, 1436
- Crown's quests, 539
- Cuba, the invasion of, prevention of yellow fever, 1432; the care of the wounded in- surgents in, 1473
- Cullingworth, C. J., obstruction of labour by ovarian tumours in the pelvis, 149; on the re- gistration of midwives, 639; on the Midwives Registration Bill, 915, 985
- Cunningham, Dr. J., presentation to, 864
- Curgenven, J. B., erythrol tetranitrate in angina, 248
- Curriculum, the five years and biology, 115
- Currie, Surgeon-General S., obituary notice of, 924
- Curtis, B. F., The Practice of Surgery: a Treatise on Surgery for the use of Practitioners and Students, *rev.*, 440
- Cushny, A., a contribution to the pharmacology of the mammalian heart, 1068
- Cycles and assistants, 995
- Cycling, muscular exertion in, 195, 260, 351, 415; and hernia, 739
- Cyclist's Pocketbook of Useful Information and Memoranda, comprising also the Cyclist's Almanack, Telegraph Code and an Abstract of the Law relating to Horseless Carriages, *rev.*, 1024
- Cyclists, a form of neuralgia occurring in, 553
- Cyclopædia (Annual and Analytical) of Practical Medicine, C. E. de M. Sajous, *rev.*, 1457
- Cyst, strangulated ovarian complicating preg- nancy, 22; parovarian strangulated, 153; papil- liferous of a sudoriparous gland from the axilla, 214; dermoid of ovary, 218; suppurating of ovary, *ib.*; an unusual of the tongue, 492; congenital of neck, 561; pendulous hydatid of liver, simulating enlarged gall bladder, 621; retroperitoneal, possibly arising in the Wolf- fian body, 621; ovarian, removed from an in- fant, 760; abdominal, causing intestinal ob- struction, abdominal section, 818; ovarian, with twisted pedicle, 888; ovarian, 951, 1594; of the urachus, case of, 1390; dermoid, 1556
- Cystinuria, 953
- Cystoscopy, bladder growth diagnosed by means of, 151
- Cystotomy, suprapubic, without the rectal bag, 1072
- Cysts, hydatid, 22; multiple of stomach and small intestines, 426; urachal and so-called "allantoic," 1390
- D.
- Da Costa, Miss L., charitable bequests by, 1026
- Dacryocystitis, the etiology of, 84
- Dairies, Indian, grants in aid of, 535, 1117
- Dairy products, adulteration of, 1220
- Daland, J. J., International Clinics, *rev.*, 631
- Dale, Mr. J., death of, 252
- Dalton, Surgeon-Captain C., heroism of, 1299
- Daly, Dr. O., death of, 252

- Daniels, C. W., The British Guiana Medical Annual, *rev.*, 630; discovery of the parental form of a British Guiana blood worm, 1011
- Dargai, treatment of native wounded at, 1389
- Darling, J. S., on appendicitis, 436
- Darlington, protest of medical men at against use of water gas, 194
- Daudet, Alphonse, the memory of, 325
- Davenport, Surgeon J., death of, 831
- Davidson, A., myxedema, 437
- Surgeon-Captain J., the treatment of the native wounded at Dargai, 1389
- J. M. Roentgen rays and localisation, an apparatus for exact measurement and localisation by means of Roentgen rays, 10; the localisation of foreign bodies in eye and orbit by means of Roentgen rays, 372
- Davies, D. S., outbreak of enteric fever in Clifton, caused by infected milk supply, 954
- J. D., extrusion of uterine fibroid, 618
- Dr. J. E. H., presentation to, 1564
- Davis, Mr. A. E., death of, 924
- Dawson, W. R., syphilitic encephalopathy, 90; membranous colitis, 1593
- Day, a clear, 1276
- Dayus, F. H., tetanus neonatorum, 1452
- Dead, the disposal of the, 326, 406; embalming of the, 1403, 1543, 1559
- house, church and, 1236
- Deanesly, E., the treatment of acute general peritonitis originating in the vermiform appendix, with illustrative cases, 422; dermoid cyst, 1556; urethrectomy for impermeable stricture *ib.*; Stacke's mastoid operation, *ib.*
- Death of Surgeon-Major G. White, 55; Surgeon-Lieutenant-Colonel J. Wilson, *ib.*; Deputy-Inspector-General J. Kellie, *ib.*; Deputy-Surgeon-General J. Houston, *ib.*; Professor Zakharin, 103; Dr. H. Calderwood, 121; Inspector-General T. R. Pickthorn, *ib.*; Mr. A. Prichard, 166; Mr. W. Keays, 252; Mr. F. Dowker, *ib.*; Mr. H. W. Randolph, *ib.*; Dr. O. Daly, *ib.*; Mr. J. Dale, *ib.*; Dr. T. Torney, *ib.*; Brigade-Surgeon J. G. Leask, *ib.*; Dr. J. O'Dwyer, 294; Dr. J. Reid, 346; Deputy Surgeon-General W. Ord-Mackenzie, 384; Surgeon-Lieutenant H. A. D. Dickson, *ib.*; Mr. J. S. Perkins, 407; Dr. W. L. Mackesy, *ib.*; Surgeon-Captain A. J. Lattey, 445; Mr. J. Holden, 460; Miss F. Morgan, 522; Honorary Surgeon-General S. Fuller, 530; Sir J. Mackie, 581; Surgeon-General A. Maclean, 595; Mr. W. Groom, *ib.*; Mr. E. Rouse, *ib.*; Professor R. Leuckart, *ib.*; Brigade-Surgeon D. C. McFall, 597; Dr. J. T. O. Johnston, *ib.*; Mr. J. P. Balbirnie, 663; Dr. W. Evans, *ib.*; Dr. E. L. Schwimmer, *ib.*; Dr. C. Nicolas, *ib.*; Deputy Surgeon-General E. J. McGrath, 732, 830; Dr. E. K. Knight, 795; Dr. C. T. Quintard, 830; Dr. H. Aldred, *ib.*; Mr. E. Pope, *ib.*; Mr. M. J. Molyneux, *ib.*; Fleet-Surgeon C. K. Ord, *ib.*; Mr. J. Thimbleby, *ib.*; Dr. A. J. Barlow, *ib.*; Surgeon J. Davenport, 831; Dr. C. West, 846; Mr. A. E. Davis, 924; Brigade-Surgeon H. C. Gillespie, *ib.*; Surgeon-Captain E. C. Corcoran, *ib.*; Deputy Inspector-General L. Lucas, 925; Professor Stricker, 972; Dr. G. Bebi, 989; Mr. R. R. Hoare, *ib.*; Surgeon-Lieutenant-Colonel R. W. Troup, *ib.*; Deputy Surgeon-General W. Hemphill, 1113; Brigade-Surgeon G. M. Govan, 1175, 1237; Madame H. Rubbers, 1180; Surgeon-Captain J. Walker, *ib.*; Miss Higgins, *ib.*; Dr. S. I. Williams, 1202; Dr. L. Blumer, 1297; Mr. J. Alcock, 1303; Dr. J. H. Kinglake, 1395; Mr. O. B. Smith, *ib.*; Dr. R. Kirkwood, 1427; Dr. E. A. Fraeger, *ib.*; Mr. T. Henderson, *ib.*; Lord Playfair, 1471; Sir W. G. Simpson, 1476; Mr. H. Hayman, 1501; Dr. P. Dillon, 1612; Dr. T. Sullivan, *ib.*; Sir J. A. Chapleau, *ib.*; Dr. E. Garrett, 1632; Surgeon-Lieutenant-Colonel B. W. Fowler, 1633; Brigade-Surgeon-Lieutenant-Colonel W. A. Barren, *ib.*
- following ether anaesthesia, 87; cause of in electric shock, 132, 404; under chloroform, 368; sudden in acute rheumatism, 370; from superficial burns, 386; in a sulphur chamber, 515; from secondary post-partum haemorrhage after delivery by a midwife, 667; the immediate cause of in peritonitis, 764; certification of, 774, 862; of an infant from the incompetence of a midwife, 797; from carbonic oxide, 858; early, in diphtheria, 867; the hour of, 1169; in the match factory, 1346; from nitric acid fumes, 1348; the General Medical Council and certification of, 1410; and torture under chloroform, 1538
- Death-beds, historic, 1407; scenes at, 1425
- Death vacancy, a, 1244
- Deaths under anaesthetics, 109, 228, 328, 704, 1557; in the profession abroad, 121, 252, 595, 663, 796, 830, 1175, 1237, 1297, 1365, 1428, 1494, 1561, 1687; under ether during 1897, 1358; in childbirth, 1669
- Debierre, C., L'Hérédité Normale et Pathologique, *rev.*, 222
- Déclary, automatic cautery, 1600
- Deciduoma malignum, case of, 1205
- Defries, W., the price of national health, 668
- Degrees, foreign, in Great Britain, 1666
- Delbat, P., Traité de Chirurgie Clinique et Opératoire, *rev.*, 306
- Delépine, S., some of the ways in which milk becomes pathogenic, 203; tuberculosis and the milk supply, 984
- Delirium tremens, sick pay in, 867
- Deltoid, complete atrophy of, with vicarious restoration of function, 1513
- Dengue fever. See Fever
- Denham, J. K., animal vaccine, 764
- Dent, C. T., removal of the entire upper extremity for recurrent carcinoma after removal of the breast, 690; mental peculiarities in hemophilia, 1066; osteitis deformans, 1201
- Dentistry, prehistoric, 868
- Dentists, the Privy Council and the General Medical Council, 53; representation of on the General Medical Council, 116, 187, 246, 395, 466, 529, 864; and doctors' fees, 259; unqualified and other practitioners, 475, 1435; the administration of anaesthetics by, 792; South African, 970
- "Depot sore throat" at Portsmouth, 1541
- Deputation of British Medical Association to Secretary of State for War, 236, 320, 329, 446; to Duke of Devonshire on the registration of midwives, 1225; to medical members of Parliament on the Registration of Midwives, 1275; to the Home Secretary on lead poisoning in the Potteries, 1496
- Dermographism, so-called, 143
- Dewar, Professor, and liquid hydrogen, 1286
- Dewhurst, J. H., intestinal obstruction, evacuation of a gall stone, recovery, 1517
- Dhingra, B. L., Plague, *rev.*, 1146
- Dhoolie, the, in hill warfare in India, 253
- Diabetes Mellitus, Clinical Investigations regarding the Condition of the Excretion of Nitrogen on the Dietetic Treatment of, M. Laurizan, *rev.*, 441; and its Treatment, C. V. Noorden, *rev.*, 1524; the Dietetic Treatment of, D. K. Grube, *rev.*, *ib.*; Mellitus and its Treatment, R. T. Williamson, *rev.*, 1524, 1629, 1685; Mellitus, the Nature, Cause, and Treatment of, A. Lenné, *rev.*, 1524
- Diagnosis, bacteriological, 104, 415, 475; Clinical, the Bacteriological, Chemical, and Microscopical Evidence of Disease, von Jaksch, *rev.*, 503; Medical, a Manual of Clinical Methods, J. J. G. Brown, *rev.*, 504; of notifiable disease, 646; bacteriological of the supply of antitoxin, 734; verification of, 927; of Disease, J. P. Parkinson, *rev.*, 958; Clinical, Introduction to Chemical Methods of, H. Tappeiner, *rev.*, 1022; Practical, H. A. Hare, *rev.*, 1023; of infectious diseases, 1686
- Diaphragm, chronic spasm of the, 1134
- Diarrhœal diseases, mortality from in London, 1398
- Diastol, 383
- Dibdin, W. J., The Purification of Sewage and Water, *rev.*, 25
- Dichotomy, posterior, 1528
- Dickinson, W. G., legislation as a remedy for medical grievance, 243
- 1074; Raynaud's gangrene in connection with parturition, 1138
- Dickson, A., remarkable fluctuations of temperature in typhoid fever, 1014
- Surgeon-Lieutenant H. A. D., death of, 384; obituary notice of, 530
- Dictionary of To-day (Warner's Pocket Medical), *rev.*, 27
- Diet Sheets, Detachable for the Use of Practitioners by a Medical Practitioner, *rev.*, 27
- tables at health resorts, 166
- Dietetics of the tenement, 1030
- Digitalis, treatment of pneumonia by, 1656
- Dilatation, gastric, 949
- Dilatators, uterine, 1024
- "Dilwara" plague on the, 1303
- Dimsdale, Dr., and the Empress Catherine of Russia, 1311
- Diphtheria, school slates as a source of infection in, 19; and schools, 37; in London, 57, 123, 193, 256, 348, 394, 470, 599, 665, 734, 798, 832, 926, 992, 1116, 1178, 1240, 1302, 1367, 1431, 1495, 1563, 1635; a case of with extreme bradycardia, 85; in St. Petersburg, 114; serum treatment of in Russia, *ib.*; an experience of ninety-six cases of in private practice, 141; and its Treatment by Serum, G. Variot, *rev.*, 219; embolism of basilar artery in, 399; in South Wales, 518; bacteriological examination in, 798; death early in, 867; treatment of by antitoxin, 961; Epidemic, A. News-holme, *rev.*, 1206; serum treatment of in Austria-Hungary, 1214; an unsuspected source of infection in, 1345; affecting the skin, 1451; of the conjunctiva, diagnosis of, 1578
- Diplomas, British, abroad, 576, 662
- Directory, Official Nursing, Sir H. C. Burdett, *rev.*, 567
- Disclaimer, a, 196, 351, 803, 1372
- Disease, the Origin of, especially of Disease Resulting from Intrinsic Causes, A. V. Meigs, *rev.*, 220; the beneficial effects of one as regards another, 1124
- Addison's, rapidly fatal case of, 213; treatment of with suprarenal gland substance, 1388; three cases of, 1391
- antrotympic and Bezold's mastoid abscess complicated by extradural abscess, 208
- Bright's, acute case of, 151
- foot and mouth, in Germany, 339, 578; in Hong Kong, 411
- Friedrich's, case of, 695
- Graves's, with bradycardia, 1209
- Henoch's, paper on, 1392
- infectious, tailors and, 842
- intracranial, case of, 216
- notifiable, the diagnosis of, 646
- suppurative of frontal sinuses, 501
- Diseases, infectious, control of in Scotland, 666; nervous, passive movements in, 849; of Women, a Textbook for Students and Practitioners, J. C. Webster, *rev.*, 957; of the Nervous System, C. E. Beavor, *rev.*, 1020; tropical, the Secretary of State for the Colonies and instruction in, 1030; tropical, and bubonic plague, 1332; tropical, a school of, 1650; infectious, diagnosis of, 1686
- Disinfectant, formic aldehyde as an, 1542
- Disinfection of clothing and bedding, 671; of the excreta, 1012
- Dispensary, Battersea Provident, annual report of, 539
- and Children, the prospectus of, 109
- Dissecting in Paris, 516
- Diverticulum, Meckel's, unusual form of, 214
- "Divine healers" and the law, 1640
- Dixon, F. J., a case of fibrinous rhinitis, 212
- Dockrell, M., angioma serpinosum, 495; v. Dougall, 1494, 1666
- Doctor, an unregistered, 667; the, as a journalistic attraction, 1283; catechising the, 1638. See also "Dr."
- Doctors and duels, 517
- Doctors' messages and chemists' shops, 259; fees to dentists, *ib.*
- Dodd, C. W., on laudanum, 647
- W. H., dislocation of ungual phalanx, 1568
- D'Odiardi, E. S., the electrical treatment of, 1051
- Dod's Parliamentary Companion, *rev.*, 505
- Dogs for wounded in war, 1180; from Channel Islands, regulations as to, 1635
- Dohrn, Die Behandlung des Nachgeburtszeitraumes, *rev.*, 1599
- Domenichetti, Dr. R., gets Jubilee medal, 348
- Don, W. W., a case of opium poisoning treated by permanganate of potassium, 1072
- Donald, A., hysterectomy for perforation of uterus, 627
- H. C., case of gall stones, cholecystotomy, hour-glass contraction of the gall bladder, 1106
- R., The Municipal Year Book for 1898, *rev.*, 504
- Donath, J., operative treatment of epilepsy, 1304
- Donations, 54, 76, 162, 288, 328, 521, 526, 648, 735, 993, 1276, 1363, 1375, 1604, 1636, 1689
- Doran, A., a case of cyst of the urachus, with notes on urachal and so-called "allantoic" cysts, 1390
- Dorrian, Dr. J., memorial statue to, 411
- Dougall, Dockrell, v., 1494, 1666
- Dr. J. M. P., presentation to, 394
- K. J., organic medicines and our method of prescribing them, 932
- Douglas, A., empyema of the antrum in a child 3 weeks old, 368
- C., measles in an infant, possible infection at birth, 1107
- Dover, jubilee enlargements of the hospital at, 39
- Dowker, Mr. F., death of, 252
- Downes, H., dislocation of the ungual phalanx, 18

- "Dr., the title of, 740, 1052, 1266, 1495; M.B.'s and the title of, 1055; the title of in Prussia, 1161; the title of, a lawsuit of the last century, 1531
- Drage, L., Mr. Victor Horsley and the General Medical Council, 402
- Drain or sewer, 734
- Drainage of large cavities after surgical operations, 207, 351; of fourth ventricle in acquired hydrocephalus, 303; intracranial, chronic hydrocephalus treated by, 758
- Drapes, T. scarlatina maligna, 490
- Drechsel, Professor, the late, 1284
- Dreschfeld, J., pernicious anæmia, 821
- Dressings, absorbent, 23; surgical, for duellists, 581
- Dreyfus case, scientific methods and the, 186
- Dromios, the two in medical life, 968
- Drowning apparent, traction of the tongue in, 326
- Druggists, overworked assistants of, 491; patriotic American, 1397
- Drugs, impure, at Sunderland, 1096; action of on the bile, 1265, 1644
- Drummond, W. H., the "habitant," 453
- Drunkards, habitual, circular of Inebriates Legislation Committee of the British Medical Association on, 715; the justices of Bolton and, 993
- Drury, H. C., typhoid fever, 1140
- Drysdale, C. R., blood from a case of pemphigus, 214
- Dublin, the housing of the poor in, 763
- Dudfield, R., sanitary supervision of elementary schools, 1139
- Dührssen, A., A Manual of Obstetric Practice for Students and Practitioners, *rev.*, 506
- Duel, a medical, 1671
- Duellists, surgical dressings for, 581
- Duels, doctors and, 516; Italian, 716
- Düring, E. von, on medical literature, 514; appointed subdirector of the Haidar Pacha Hospital, 1303
- Duffey, Sir G. F., laryngeal necrosis in enteric fever, 499
- Duggan, C. W., the parasite of malaria in the fevers of West Africa, 139
- Duhring, L. A., Cutaneous Medicine: A Systematic Treatise of Diseases of the Skin, *rev.*, 890
- Duke of Argyll on the dismissal of Dr. Mac-kechnie, 720
- of Bedford on hospital reform, 391
- of Connaught on "medical units," 235
- of Devonshire on abuse of out-patient departments, 387; deputation to on the registration of midwives, 1225
- of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha, the illness of, 972
- Duke, A., villous tumour of rectum, 1014
- Dukes, C., thyroid extract as an aid in the development of backward children, 618
- Dum-dum bullet. *See* Bullet
- Dunant, H., gets Binet prize, 657
- Dunbar-Brunton, J., a case of pneumonia, 1387
- Dundee, typhus fever at, 648
- Dunlop, J., consultations with homœopaths, 729
- Duodenum, traumatic rupture of, 1075
- Durham, H. E., the prevention of enteric fever, 147; a simple method for demonstrating the production of gas by, 1387
- Dwelling House, The, G. V. Poore, *rev.*, 567
- Dwellings, the aspepsis of, 1355
- Dysentery, tropical, magnesium sulphate in, 298, 467, 554, 593, 996, 1013; ipecacuanha in, 1056; tropical, ammonium chloride in the treatment of, 1197
- E.
- Eales, H., the Middlemore lecture on exophthalmos, 36
- Ear, middle, chronic suppurative disease of with intracranial complications, 209; a wasp 33 years in the, 740; The Diseases of the and their Treatment, A. Hartmann, *rev.*, 892; middle, cerebral abscess in connection with chronic suppurative disease of, 1128; recurrent hemorrhage from the, 1204
- Earthenware, the manufacture of, 1610
- Earle, Sick-room Cookery and Hospital Diet, *rev.*, 223
- Earthquakes, pills against, 579
- Eastbourne and Llandudno, bright sunshine at, 1120, 1184
- East Ham, proposal to found nursing home at, 398; the battle of the clubs at, 459
- Easton, Dr. T., presentation to, 297
- East Prussia, ether drinking in, 1033
- Ebenbroch, P., The Structure of the Human Body, *rev.*, 828
- Eccles, privy middens at, 454, 780
- Eccles, W. McA., the causation of infantile hernia, 1014
- Eclampsia, blood-letting in, 400; veratrum viride in, 499; puerperal, 960; uræmic, coma, recovery, 1071; uræmic, coma, death, 1452
- Ectasia in the Fundus Oculi and on Partial Colour Blindness in High Myopia, The Occurrence of Sharply-defined, L. Weiss, *rev.*, 441
- Ectropion of the upper eyelid, a method of operating for, 1504
- Edem, T. W., age changes in the placenta and membranes, 759
- Edgar, J., placenta biloba, 499
- Edgecombe, W., spurious abortion, 213; the effect of exercise on the hæmoglobin with reference to the value of rest in the treatment of anæmia, 1650
- Edgeworth, F. M., embolism of basilar artery in diphtheria, 399
- Edinburgh, correspondence from, 462, 1486, 1683; the Muir Hall of residence for women students, 462; new asylum on the segregation system, *ib.*; duties and emoluments of sanitary inspector of, 864; small-pox in, 864; bequests to charities in, 920; Dr. John Sibbald, 1486; the date for adoption of the new "Pharmacopœia" *ib.*; the Harveian festival, 1486, 1618; the Edinburgh Royal Infirmary Residents' Club and Lord Lister, 1486; the club and the British Medical Association, *ib.*; the sanitary inspectorship of, 1497; presentation of the freedom of to Lord Lister, 1683; Lord Lister's reply, *ib.*; reception by the President and Fellows of the Royal College of Surgeons, *ib.*; the Edinburgh Royal Infirmary Club and Lord Lister, *ib.*; missionary loan exhibition, 1684
- Education, English medical, a German view of, 165, 405; medical in the United States, 327; of backward and defective children, 803; preliminary, 854, 1233; medical, in London, 919; State medical in Kentucky, 920; preliminary, for the medical profession, 1486; preliminary, Edwards, H. N., palpation in the diagnosis of diseases of the chest, 672
- Effusion, latent and ephemeral pericardial, 493; serous pleural of fifteen months' standing treated by incision, immediate re-expansion of the lung, recovery, 494
- Egypt, The Winter Climate of and its Influence on Disease, H. E. L. Canney, *rev.*, 305; the pilgrimage from to Mecca and the plague, 781; hospital arrangements in, 1222; the health of, 1281
- Ehrmann, Dr. A., presentation to, 920
- Eichholz, A., appointed inspector of schools, 716
- Eichhorst, H., Lehrbuch der klinischen Untersuchungsmethoden innerer Krankheiten, *rev.*, 1022
- Eloueff, Miss, suicide of, 962
- Elder, W., Aphasia and the Cerebral Speech Mechanism, *rev.*, 1144
- Electric light, for a country house, 126; catheterisation of the male ureters under, 131; on the Underground Railway, 1094
- shock, cause of death in, 132, 404; traction on the Underground Railway, 1094
- Electricity, Physiological, R. Kohn, *rev.*, 1023
- Electrodes for uterine application, 1146
- Electro-magnet, splinters of steel removed from the eye with, 1592
- Electro-neurine, the, 94
- Electro-plating, information as to, 414
- Elemente der pathologisch-anatomischer Diagnose, O. Israel, *rev.*, 27
- Elements of Latin for Students of Medicine and Pharmacy, G. D. Crothers and H. H. Bice, *rev.*, 505
- Elephantiasis of both lower limbs, 1517
- Ellis, H., mescal, a new artificial paradise, 390
- T. S., the human foot in art, 119, 405
- Elsworth, R. C., vaginal hysterectomy for complete and irreducible procidentia in an epileptic, operation followed by mania, complete recovery, 1260
- Embalming of the dead, 1403, 1543, 1559
- Embassy, German, the outrage at, 1672
- Embolism of basilar artery in diphtheria, 399; case of, 554
- Emery, W. D.E., secondary growths from a case of carcinoma of the breast, 1074
- Emigrants, juvenile pauper, 453
- Empyema, post-mortem, of liver, 492
- Empyema, of the antrum in a child 3 weeks old, operations for, 400; in which a sequestrum of rib was removed by means of injections of dilute sulphuric acid, 495; of the antrum, diagnosis of, 554; treatment of, 564; double, muscular wasting following operation for, 623; of fronto-ethmoidal and sphenoidal cavities, 1335
- Encephalopathy, syphilitic, 90
- Encyclopædia of Treatment, O. Liebreich, *rev.*, 442
- Endocarditis, infective, 22; ulcerative, treated with antistreptococcus serum, 1071
- Endometrium, the diagnosis of pathological conditions of the, 1140
- Enema, a new, 768
- Engineer services, the staff of, 831
- England, treatment of inebriety in, 972; open-air treatment of phthisis in sanatoria in, 1356
- English as she is advertised, 842
- Sanitary Institutions, Sir J. Simon, *rev.*, 566
- Engström, O., Reports from the Gynæcological Wards of, *rev.*, 1459
- Ensor, H. C., hospital reform, the Newport Infirmary, 35, 49, 168, 187
- Enterectomy, intestine removed by, 214; for intestinal infarct, 1202
- Enteritis, acute streptococcal, case of, 1578
- Epidauros, the temples and ritual of Asklepios at, 1509, 1572
- Epilepsy, plumbic, case of, prolonged status epilepticus, recovery, 1013; operative treatment of, 1304; Jacksonian, case of, 1520
- Epileptic, hysterectomy for complete and irreducible procidentia in an, 1260
- Epiphysis, lower radial, injury to, 560
- Epiphysitis, acute, in an infant with detachment of head of bone and the formation of an abdominal abscess, 1201
- Epispadias with hiatus vesicæ, 691
- Epithelioma of tongue, 217; sloughing, treatment of, 1436
- Ergot, use of quinine as a substitute for in midwifery, 762
- Errors, reporters', 1055
- Erskine, A. M., etiology of laryngismus stridulus, 145
- Erythrol tetranitrate in agina, 18, 248, 299, 431; the dangers and uses of, 37, 49; in medicine and pharmacy, 116; a correction as to, 528
- Esmarch, Professor, retirement of, 462
- Essays and Monographs (Selected) *rev.*, 220
- Essex, meeting to prevent abuse of medical charities in, 349
- Estlander's operation, 1201
- Ether, death following anæsthesia from, 87; drinking of in East Prussia, 1033; deaths under during 1897, 1358
- Etherisation, rational, 906
- Ethnological Studies among the N. W. Central Queensland Aborigenes, *rev.*, 1525
- Etiquette, Medical. *See* Medical
- Eucasin, procuring of, 995
- Euchinin in malaria, 551
- Eugol, 702
- Eulenberg, Schulgesundheitslehre vom hygienischen Standpunkte, *rev.*, 1658
- Eurich, F. W., rhabdomyosarcoma of kidney, 821
- Europeans, the possibility of acclimatisation of in tropical countries, 1167, 1234
- Eustace, M., eatment of pneumonia by digitalis, 1655
- Evans, Mr. G. H., obituary notice of, 55
- J., the British Pharmacopœia, 1898, 1500
- W., unusual case of ricketty knee, 495
- Dr. W., death of, 663
- Eve, F. S., transplantation of tendon for infantile paralysis, 1200
- Evershed, A. R. F., midwinter bright sunshine, 1056
- Evesham, the battle of the clubs at, 860
- Evolution, spontaneous, 687
- Ewart, J. C., A Critical Period in the Development of the Horse, *rev.*, 892
- W., external treatment of cardiac and circulatory affections by baths, exercises, and climate, 434; latent and ephemeral pericardial effusion, 493; the use of creosoted oil for the expulsion of tracheal false membranes after tracheotomy, and of intranasal injections of oil in various affections, 1381; intratracheal injections in phthisis, 1560
- Ewens, J., the pathology of genu valgum, 1362
- Exalgine, an overdose of, 1518, 1692
- Excreta, disinfection of the, 1012
- Exercise, and baths in heart disease, 693; effect of on the hæmoglobin with reference to the value of rest in the treatment of anæmia, 1650
- Exercises, external treatment of cardiac and circulatory affections by, 434
- Exeter, the sewage tanks at, 1635
- Exophthalmos, the Middlemore lecture on, 36
- Expectoration and tuberculosis, 104
- Expert testimony, lines of improvement in, 907
- Explosion, the disastrous, at Walker Gate, 389
- Extras ordered by medical officer of health and not supplied, 124
- Eye, antiseptic in surgery of the, discussion on

- at Montreal, 77, 344, 672; localisation of foreign bodies in by means of Roentgen rays, 372; the aseptic treatment of wounds in the surgery of the, 760; Prussian mission to Egypt and Palestine to study diseases of, 864; The Human, the Growth of the, etc., L. Weiss, *rev.*, 1145; chip of steel in, with skiagraph, 1264; ophthalmitis following enucleation of fellow one for injury, 1583; splinters of steel removed from with the electro-magnet, 1592; A Practical Guide to the Examination of the, S. Snell, *rev.*, 1597
- Eye Strain in Health and Disease, A. L. Ranney, *rev.*, 94
- symptoms, unilateral, a case of exophthalmic goitre with, 1653
- Eye-ball, Mules's operation for eversion of, 151; evulsion of by a blunt hook, 818
- Eyeglasses, safety, for games, 99
- Eyelid, lower, a method of operating for ectropion of, 1504; upper, large fibroma of, 1593
- Eyesight of railway servants, 778, 815
- F.
- Factories and workshops, report of chief inspector of, 42
- Fæces of Suckled and Hand-reared Infants, Experimental and Critical Investigation of the, M. Blaubeurg, *rev.*, 221
- Faith-healing in ancient Greece, 1606
- Falkenstein, open-air treatment of phthisis at, 1229
- Famine in India, 97, 188
- Farmer, C., unqualified assistants, 403
- Farmers and tuberculosis, 1636
- Farquharson, Dr. R., on the House of Commons, 840
- Farrow, T., on moneylending, 1361
- Fat in the glands bacillus, 1326; and Blood, an Essay on the Treatment of Certain Forms of Neurasthenia and Hysteria, S. W. Mitchell, *rev.*, 1396
- Fatigue and Physical Training, P. Tissie, *rev.*, 449
- "Fatigue value" of school classes, 327, 452
- Fauna of the grave, 1093
- Faure, M. F., visit of to the Paris School of Medicine, 1116
- Fawcett, E., A Lecture on Plague, *rev.*, 1146
- Fayer, Sir J., gets jubilee medal, 36; Inspector General Sir James Ranald Martin, C.B., F.R.S., *rev.*, 92
- Fecundation, artificial before the Inquisition, 644
- Fee for certification of pauper lunatic, 58; for attendance on a case of compound fracture removed to workhouse, 193; for two cases in the same house, 803; for confinement, what does it include? 990; extra for fracture, 1689
- Feeble-minded man, home for, 62
- Feeding of elementary school children, 1156
- bottles, 660
- Fees, recovery of, 193; for attending consultation, 195, 1639; to doctors, to dentists, 259; to medical students, *ib.*; notification, in Scotland, 471; medical, at inquests, 532, 797; recovery of 533; of medical witnesses, 646; for attendance on paupers, medical guardians and, 666; consultation, 671; surgical, and Oddfellows, 671; legal, assistants and, 733; witnesses', in a police court, 863; witnesses', a question of, *ib.*; of medical witnesses, 966, 1157, 1346, 1425; for examining alleged lunatic, 1051; to medical witnesses in criminal cases, 1116; to surgeons for attendance on hospital patients, 1159, 1232; of medical officer of hospital in post-mortem examinations, 1176; to hospital officers for certificates in actions at law, *ib.*; notification, and members of district councils, 1178, 1240; at inquests, cottage hospitals and, 1218, 1232; for necropsies, 1292; for notification of infectious disease, 1368, 1496; to medical witnesses for attending inquest and making post-mortem examination, 1429; to hospital officers for certificates, *ib.*; coroners', 1499; notification, 1563; for female lodges, 1692
- Feet, gangrene of both, in an early general paralytic, 1286
- Female, pelvic suppuration in the, 489; human, menstruation and ovulation in, 1016
- Femur, myeloid sarcoma of treated by scraping, 555; intracapsular fracture of the neck of in a boy, 949; amputation for tumour of neck of, 1204
- Fenwick, E. H., catheterisation of the male ureter under electric light, 131
- P. C., passage of apparent casts of the gall bladder, 1072
- W. S., spasmodic stricture of the cardiac orifice of the stomach, 1126
- Ferdinand, G., ophthalmitis occurring long after enucleation of fellow eye for injury, 1583
- Fergus, J. F., an advertisement, 1396
- Fever, blackwater, note on, 559
- dengue, at Sydney, 1180
- enteric, at Maidstone, 40, 108, 169, 960; and milder refuse, 58; the serum therapy of, 87; at King's Lynn, 108, 665, 770; at Camborne, 108; ten years of in St. Petersburg, 114; the prevention of, 146, 164, 406; at Castres, 186; in the army, 232, 575; suicide by, 236; at Clifton, 247, 954; and subsoil water, 303; in the French army, 401; and colicystitis, 437; intrauterine 497; laryngeal necrosis in, 499; the serum diagnosis of, 502, 1266; relapse in, 560; the diagnosis of from abdominal influenza, 592; possibility of twice in lifetime after middle age, 603; in India, 648; transmission of germs of by the atmosphere, 660; at Wadebridge, 665; the outbreak of at Pembroke Dock, 709; waterborne, 761; bacteriological examination in, 798; and drinking water, 983; remarkable fluctuations of temperature in, 1014, 1655; the aerial transmission of, 1095; some remarks on, 1140; hemiplegia during, 1201; in India, its treatment on the antiseptic principle, 1254; ambulatory, perforation of vermiform appendix in, operation, death, 1328; some points in the treatment of, 1333; hyperpyrexia in, *ib.*; among Arabs, 1423; the infectivity of, 1492; in Norwich, 1521; the chemical products of pathogenic bacteria considered with special reference to, 1569, 1644; waterborne in Cornwall, 1635; infectivity of the urine in, 1673
- hay, and the pollen of grasses, 867
- malarial, and ground water, 557; epidemic of Assam, or Kala-azar, 819
- Mediterranean, Malta or Undulant, Surgeon-Captain L. M. Hughes, *rev.*, 1599
- puerperal, responsibility of the medical profession for, 324; midwives and, 454; the value of antistreptococcus serum in, 559; and midwives, 668; and notification, 927
- relapsing, an epidemic of, 114
- rheumatic, skin changes in, 407
- scarlet, school slates as a source of infection in, 19; malignant form of, 145, 490, 627; ovariectomy during, 300; when malignant, why so? 404; whooping-cough and varicella, concurrence of, 755; secondary and return cases of, 824; Dr. Washbourn on, 1274; during the puerperium, 1334
- typhus, in Skye, 446; in Dundee, 648; in London, 846, 928, 967, 1161; on the etiology of, 881, 1047; case of, 1134
- yellow, in New Orleans, 95; at Jamaica, 101, 168, 1432; the serum treatment of, 1028; the invasion of Cuba, prevention of, 1432
- Fever of West Africa, the parasite of malaria in, 120; and Infectious Diseases, their Nursing and Practical Management, W. Harding, *rev.*, 699
- Fibro-adenoma of breast, 1335
- Fibroid of uterus, 153, 951; uterine extension of, 618
- Fibroids, uterine, vaginal hysterectomy for, 375; uterine, enucleation of, 1318, 1329; uterine in young women, 1519
- Fibroma, large, of upper eyelid, 1593
- Fibromyoma, pediculated, removal of one free calcified and two subserous during pregnancy, 1131
- Fibula, central sarcoma of, 561
- Figures, why they are sometimes said to prove anything, 230
- Filaria sanguinis hominis, periodicity of, 53
- Filters, biological sewer, 57; an inquiry into the relative efficiency of, 261; bacteriological sewage, a carping criticism on, 710
- Filth, street, 1344, 1568
- Filtration of milk, 64
- Findlay, D. W., International Clinics, *rev.*, 631
- J., presidential address to Glasgow Eastern Medical Society, 43
- Finger, E., Die Pathologie und Therapie der Sterilität beim Manne, *rev.*, 1082
- Finlay, D. W., pneumothorax, 113
- Finn, J. M., pneumothorax, 953
- Fire, the Cripple, sequelae of, 322
- Fireproof building material, a, 803
- Fischer, E. C., case of retinitis circinata, 1265
- Fisher, T., broncho-pneumonia and lobar pneumonia in infants, 1560
- Fishes, the memory of, 1544
- Fissure of the anus, pathology of, 1141
- Fistula, a salivary of thirty years' standing, operation, cure, 144
- Fitzgerald, P. C., case of atresia ani vaginalis, 945; uræmic eclampsia, coma, death, 1452
- L. C., duration of lactation, 474
- Fitzpatrick, Dr. T., obituary notice of, 1631
- Flemming, A. L., a self-retaining retractor, 702
- C. E. S., National Deposit Friendly Society, 1620
- Mr. P., presentation to, 782; retinitis proliferans, 1592
- Fletcher, H. M., uterus and its appendages with pedunculated tumours, 760; gliosarcoma of the spinal cord, 1327
- T., the Commercial Uses of Coal Gas, *rev.*, 1459
- Flinn, Mr. A. E., appointed medical inspector, 1544
- Flies as carriers of infection, 476
- Floors, stone v. wooden, 727
- Flora, bacterial, of Liverpool water, 765
- Flower, Sir W. H., gets Prussian order "Pour le Mérite", 1476
- Floyer, Sir J., the teller of the pulse, 1601
- Flux, G., Tenerife and Grand Canary, 156
- Fly papers, arsenical, 984
- Fœtus, attitude of in Leopold's sections, 763; in broad ligament (?) criminal abortion, 1411
- Folk lore of the nose, 1052
- Food, boric acid in, 1345
- tabloid chemical, 28
- and Drugs Adulteration Bill. See Bill.
- Foods, drugged, 1471
- Foodstuffs, Examination of, C. Beier, *rev.*, 1526
- Foot, the human, in art, 29, 119, 190, 405; osteoplastic resection of, 113; anterior dislocation of the, 882
- and mouth disease. See Disease.
- Football, accidents at, 100; interhospital, 799
- "Foot test" of crime, the, 526
- Forbes, Mr. D. M., dinner to, 1117; presentation to, 1689
- Forceps, use of in midwifery practice, 626, 820, 888; for naso pharyngeal adenoids, 632
- Fordyce, W., intrauterine typhoid, 497
- Forearm, congenital deformity of, 560, 1334; paralysis of following subglenoid dislocation of the humerus, 1568
- Forecasting the sex, 647, 780, 868, 1119, 1183
- Foreign bodies in eye and orbit localised by means of Roentgen rays, 572; swallowed, 804, 1119; removal by aid of Roentgen rays, 1196; in the œsophagus, three cases of, 1449
- Foresters, question as to power of to dismiss medical officer, 347; female lodges of courts of, 398
- Formalin, Golgi impregnation of brain hardened by, 367
- Formic aldehyde as a disinfectant, 1542
- Formulary (The Pocket) for the Treatment of Diseases in Children, L. Freyberger, *rev.*, 1082
- Forster, E. W., National Deposit Friendly Society, 1426
- Fosbery, W. H. S., the question of table salt in chronic gout, 465
- Foster, F. P., Reference Book of Practical Therapeutics, *rev.*, 1080
- Fothergill, W. E., Walcher's position in obstetrics, 53; internal flexions and versions, 153; the ultimate fate of placental tissue retained in the uterus, 294
- Foucher, A. A., the etiology of dacryocystitis, 84
- Foulerton, A. G. R., cystic dilatation of vermiform appendix, 214
- Foulis, J., mechanical impediment to respiration during anaesthesia, 1065
- Fowler, Surgeon-Lieutenant-Colonel B. W., death of, 1633
- J. F. S., a case of contracting malignant disease of breast, 1588
- J. K., the London University Commission Bill, 114
- O., double-headed monster, 692
- Fox, H., clonic spasm of the diaphragm, 1134
- Mr. J. J., obituary notice of, 121
- J. T., unusual form of Meckel's diverticulum, 214
- T. C., vaccination and purulent infections, 918
- Foxwell, A., ulceration of mitral valve, 217; sarcoma of vertebra, 562; sarcoma of spine, 887; ulceration of aortic valves, 951; disease of aortic valves with congenital absence of one cusp, 1143; syphilitic disease, 1334
- Foy, G., modern bullet wounds, 54
- Fracture, ischæmic paralysis following, 691
- Fragilis ossium, hereditary history of, 488
- France, seaside hospitals for children in, 160; the depopulation of, 170, 727; vital statistics of, 461; produce of chestnuts in, 485; the medical profession in, 779; the law as to medical practice in, 788, 867; prevention of tuberculosis in, 865; the overcrowding of the medical profession in, 907; Diseases of the Soldiers of in Hot Climates, F. Burot and M. A. Legrand, *rev.*, 1021; samatoria for tuberculous patients in, 1169, 1229; medical ethics in, 1297; cremation in, 1303; the title of Doctor and the practice of medicine in, 1304; "chronics" in the medical schools of, 1359; medical men in the legislature of, 1637
- Frankland, P., Pasteur (The Century Science Series), *rev.*, 1526
- Mrs. P., Pasteur (The Century Science Series), *rev.*, 1526

- Franklin, Brigade-Surgeon-Lieutenant-Colonel B., appointed honorary physician to the Queen, 846
- Franklin-Williams, D., the recrudescence of influenza, 249
- Fraser, P., the care and feeding of infants, 1219
- R. M., the Midwives Registration Bill, 486
- Freeman, Dr. W. H., the will of, 736
- Freer, A., scariatina when malignant why so? 404
- Frenkel, the treatment of locomotor ataxia, 1348
- Freyberger, L., anomalous truncus brachiocephalicus associated with aortic disease, 214; double hydronephrosis with calculi in the right kidney, 492; anæmic infarcts of the lungs, 760; a brain showing three subsequent hæmorrhages, 1074; The Pocket Formulary for the Treatment of Disease in Children, *rev.*, 1082
- Freyer, P. J., the treatment of stone in the bladder, 1264; treatment of tuberculous disease of the bladder, 1363
- Friedreich's disease. *See* Disease
- Friends, injudicious, 672
- Fright, a case of chorea due to, 1326
- Fripp, A. D., renal calculus detected by x rays and successfully removed, 1136
- Fritsch, H., Die Krankheiten der Frauen, *rev.*, 701
- Fryer, B. E., antiseptic in eye surgery, 79
- Fry's (Herbert) Royal Guide to the London Charities, J. Lane, *rev.*, 503
- Fuller, Honorary Surgeon-General S., death of, 530
- Fulton, G. C. H., small-pox in the north, 1560
- Fund, British Medical Benevolent, annual general meeting of, 228
- Factory Girls' Country Holiday, annual report of, 736; the work of, 1180
- Hains Defence, subscriptions to, 40, 108, 161, 228, 338, 398, 799; closing of, 458
- Hospital Saturday, work and aims of, 57; disposal of funds of, 411
- Hospital Sunday, special sermons in aid of, 1636
- National Antivivisection Hospital, 1692
- Prince of Wales's Hospital for London, the distribution of, 37; contributions to, 60, 776, 1618; awards from, 124, 291; annual subscriptions to, 302; annual meeting of, 458; leading articles on, 510, 1341; the Princess of Wales and, 800; the chairmanship, etc., of, 1412; donation to, 1495
- Royal Medical Benevolent of Ireland, annual meeting of Belfast and District Branch of, 1432; annual meeting of, 1532
- Royal National Pension for Nurses, report of, 864
- Funeral dangers, 38, 50
- Funis. *See* Cord, umbilical
- Furnivall, F., an unusual cyst of the tongue, 492
- Fyfe, W. W., case of placenta prævia, 945
- G.
- Gag, an anæsthetist's, 156
- Gaidner, Sir W. T., made K.C.B., 105; dinner to, 645
- Gall bladder, enlarged, pendulous hydatid cyst of liver simulating, 621; passage of apparent casts of, 1072; hour-glass contraction of the, 1196
- stone, successful removal of from the common bile duct through a wound in the duodenum, 1198; evacuation of in intestinal obstruction, 1517
- stones, cholecystotomy in a case of, 1196
- Galton, Mr. E. H., obituary notice of, 923
- Galvanisation, central, therapeutic value of in cardiac and other neuroses, 1138
- Galvano-cautery, conical cornea treated by, 1265
- Games, safety eye glasses for, 99
- Gamgee, L. P., epithelioma of tongue, 217; operation for tuberculous peritonitis, 374; perforating ulcer of sigmoid flexure, 950
- Ganglion, Gasserian, operation on by the Hartley-Krause method for facial neuralgia, 487
- Gangrene, Raynaud's, in connection with parturition, 1138; of both feet in any early general paralytic, 1386
- Gard, W. J., a swallowed coin, 740
- Garden Notes for the Colonies and Abroad, *rev.*, 1527
- Gardner, H. B., the use of nitrous oxide gas and oxygen during surgical operations, 1133
- Garraway, E., erythral tetranitrate in angina, 18, 127
- Garrett, R. W., Textbook of Medical and Surgical Gynaecology, etc., *rev.*, 826
- Garrod, A. E., achondroplasia in a child, 622; carcinoma of the œsophagus perforating the aorta, 1074; congenital heart disease and the Mongol type of idiocy, 1200
- Garrott, Dr. E., death of, 1632
- Gas, water, protest of medical men at Darlington against use of, 194; municipalities and, 450; coal and water, acetylene v., 712; water, and its supply in towns, 1043; illuminating, danger of chloroform inhalation in the presence of, 1411; a simple method for demonstrating the production of bacteria by, 1387; Coal, The Commercial Uses of, T. Fletcher, *rev.*, 1459
- Gaskell, W. H., the metamorphosis of the lamprey, 858
- Gastro-enterostomy for pyloric cancer, four cases of, 421; a new method of, 1437
- Gastro-jejunosomy, case of, 623; for pyloric carcinoma, 1195
- Gastro-rhaphy, operation for, 560
- Gatacre, W. F., Report on the Bubonic Plague in Bombay, *rev.*, 1145
- Geitz, medical history and its value, 904
- General Medical Council. *See* Medical
- Genu valgum, pathology and treatment of, 1003, 1174, 1235, 1295, 1362
- Geology of London, 1673
- Germany, education in temperance in the schools of, 24; vaccination and small-pox in, 157, 163, 770; admission of women to the medical profession in, 327, 339; foot and mouth disease in, 339, 578; climate and schools in, 475; the medical profession in, 928; cremation in, 989; quackery in, 1098, 1222
- Gestation, extrauterine, Mr. Mayo Robson on, 285; ectopic, the decidua changes in the opposite Fallopian tube in cases of, 1335
- Gibson, Miss, on workhouse nursing, 1367
- G. A., The Edinburgh Medical Journal, *rev.*, 1024
- Giddings, R. B., the army medical staff, 402
- Gilbert, A., Traité de Médecine et de Thérapeutique, *rev.*, 382
- Giles, Surgeon-Major G. M., kala-azar, 861
- Gillanders, J. L. G., the Roentgen rays in bullet extraction, 1252
- Gillespie, A. L., an overdose of exalgine, 1692
- Brigade-Surgeon H. C., death of, 924
- Gimbert, apparent death from post-partum hæmorrhage, 904
- Gipsies and measles, 1098
- Girl, imbecile, home for, 351; undeveloped, home for, 739
- Gladstone, Mr., the health of, 234; the illness of, 905; and the medical profession, 1405; and the British Medical Association, 1467
- Glamorgan, health laboratory for the county of, 832
- Gland, lachrymal, myxosarcoma of, 22; caseous, ulceration of into a bronchus, 492
- Glands, salivary, inflammatory induration of, 887
- Glasgow, correspondence from, 857, 1486; new consumption hospital for, 1284; resignation of Principal Caird, 1486; final medical examination of the University of, 1487; inspection of volunteer medical staff corps at, 1688
- Glaucoma, acute, 727
- Glenn, J. H., on the Midwives Registration Bill, 917
- Glioma of retina, 21
- Gliosarcoma of the spinal cord, 1327
- Gloucester, the small-pox epidemic at, 703
- Lynn, T. R., Friedrich's disease, 695
- Godfrey, Dr. A. C., presentation to, 1689
- Goeborsdorf, open-air treatment of phthisis at, 1229
- Gold Coast, casualties on the, 1238
- Golf tournament, the, 296
- Golgi impregnation of formalin-hardened brain, 307
- Gottre, acute, successfully treated by thyroid extract, 500; exophthalmic, treatment of by hydrofluoric acid, 931; thyroid treatment of, 1109; exophthalmic, a case of with unilateral eye symptoms, 1653
- Gonococci and the diagnosis of gonorrhœa, 1499
- Gonorrhœa, the diagnosis of and gonococci, 1499
- Goodman, Mr. T. H., presentation to, 908
- Goodwin, Surgeon-Captain T. H. J. C., to be recommended for Victoria Cross, 394
- Goole, small-pox at, 993
- Gordon, Sir C. A., Recollections of Thirty-nine Years in the Army, *rev.*, 1337
- G. B., prehistoric dentistry, 868
- H. L., a case of diphtheria with extreme bradycardia, 85; Masters of Medicine, Sir James Simpson and Chloroform, 1811-1870, *rev.*, 305
- Gordon, Dr. S., illness of, 1161; obituary notice of, 1236
- T. E., enterectomy for intestinal infarct, 1202; hæmorrhagic infarction of the small intestine, successful resection, 1447
- Gore, W. R., gastric ulcer, perforation, peritonitis, recovery, 1203; abdominal section for hernia, *ib.*
- Gostling, T. P., efficient vaccination, 730
- Gould, A. P., trephining for symptoms of cerebral tumour, 215; immunity and latency after operations for reputed carcinoma of the breast, 556
- G. M., Anomalies and Curiosities of Medicine, 629; The American Yearbook of Medicine and Surgery, *rev.*, 958
- Gout, the pathology and treatment of, 150; chronic, the question of table salt in, 344, 416, 465; and vegetarianism, 528, 593; alkalinity of the blood in, 1066, 1171, 1234, 1294, 1362, 1426, 1493, 1630; in relation to the seashore and salt water baths, 1265; influence of the mineral constituents of various vegetables on, 1591
- Gouty paroxysm, the, 1332
- Govan, Brigade-Surgeon G. M., death of, 1175, 1237
- Gowers, Sir W., elected honorary Fellow of the Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, 40
- Gowring, B. W., hospital abuse, 464
- Graham, C. W., the tolerance of creosote, 144
- J. E., traumatic lesion of the pons Varolii, 1584
- Grand Canary, as a health resort, 196; reported enteric fever at, 394
- Grange, Dr. F., death of, 1427
- Grant, Surgeon-Captain A. E., vegetarianism and Indian experience, 1174
- Grasses, hay fever and the pollen of, 867
- Gratitude, parochial, 709, 1233
- Grave, the fauna of the, 1093
- Graves's disease. *See* Disease
- Gray, H., Anatomy, Descriptive and Surgical, *rev.*, 219
- St. G., eucinin in malaria, 551
- Great Yarmouth, the battle of the clubs at, 706
- Green, G. K., operation for hypospadias, 169
- Greene, H., bacteriological diagnosis, 415
- Dr. R., presentation to, 1432
- T. W. N., beri-beri in Uruguay, 128
- Greenwood, F., on Mr. Ernest Hart, 182
- M., the M.D. Brux., 863, 990; John Armstrong, the Story of a Life, *rev.*, 1456
- Gregor, A., puerperal vomiting, 945; two cases treated with injections of antistreptococcus serum, 1445
- Griffin, A. E., remarkable fluctuations of temperature in typhoid fever, 1655
- Griffith, J., rudimentary development of iris, 1265
- Griffiths, A. D., aseptic vaccination, 19
- J., microcephaly and its surgical treatment, 690
- Grimaux, Professor, and the Zola case, 660
- Grimsdale, T. B., Cæsarean section, 627
- Grimthorpe, Lord, on vaccination, 1098
- Gripper, W., immunisation by diphtheria antitoxin, 816
- Groom, Mr. W., death of, 595
- Gros, A. P., Traitement de Certaines Maladies de l'Estomac par le Cure de Repos Absolut et Prolongé de l'Estomac avec Alimentation Rectale Exclusive, *rev.*, 1145
- Ground, E., antitoxin in diphtheria, 961
- Grube, D. K., Die diätetische Behandlung der Zuckerkrankheit, *rev.*, 1524
- Grünbaum, A. S., Widal's reaction, 118
- Guardian, eligibility of Poor-law medical officer's deputy for election as, 833
- Guardians and pensions, 511; medical and fees for attendance on paupers, 666; and the Vaccination Bill, 1401, 1432; sentimental, and defunct paupers, 1672
- Gubb, A. S., glycerinated calf lymph, 52
- Guide to South Africa (The), A. S. and G. G. Brown, *rev.*, 154
- Guid, the Medical, annual report of, 586
- Guillemet, E., La Bicyclette, ses Effets Physiologiques, *rev.*, 1339
- Guinea worm, treatment of by injections of perchloride of mercury, 686
- Gunn, M., ophthalmoscopic evidence of general arterial disease, 761; peculiar condition of lens, 1265
- Gunshot fracture of the humerus, 822
- injury of right knee-joint with complete recovery, 1259
- wound of the heart, 86
- wounds, notes on, 618
- Guthrie, L., idioglossia associated with pseudo-hypertrophic paralysis, 1520
- Guy, W., dental representation on the General Medical Council, 466

Gynaecology, Russian claims in, 518; Dr. Playfair on progress in, 741

H.

"Habitant," the, 450
Haddon, J., gout and vegetarianism, 528; granular kidney, 817; the action of chloroform, 1172
Hadley, W., a case of cerebellar hæmorrhage, 1518
Hæmarthrosis, three cases of due to hæmophilia, 1135
Hæmatemesis, extreme, two cases of, treated by perchloride of iron, 554; the treatment of, 832; treated by perchloride of iron, 1654
Hæmatocele, decalcified, 563
Hæmatoma in a hydronephrotic kidney, 1199
Hæmaturia after eating rhubarb, 1639
Hæmoglobin, effect of exercise on, with reference to the value of rest in the treatment of anæmia, 1650
Hæmoglobinometer and hæmocytometer, place of sale of, 1499
Hæmophilia, case of, 883; mental peculiarities in, 1066, 1236; hæmarthrosis due to, 1134
Hæmorrhage, accidental, action of the vaginal plug in, 216, 1443; accidental in pelvic abscess in a pregnant woman, 296; dangerous, treatment of, 580; from the stump of the funis, 740, 996; subdural, 887; post-partum, apparent death from, 904; recurrent, from the ear, 1224; cerebellar, a case of, 1518; as a complication to internal arthrotoomy, 1657
Hæmorrhages, three subsequent, a brain showing, 1074
Hæmorrhoids, treatment of on physiological principles, 1568
Haffkine, W. M., preventive inoculation against plague, 107
Haig, A., Uric Acid as a Factor in the Causation of Disease, *rev.* 698; chloride of ammonium process for detecting uric acid in the blood, 819; the alkalinity of the blood in gout, 1171, 1294, 1426, 1630
Hains, Dr. H., testimonial to, 669
— Defence Fund. *See* Fund
Hall, F. de H., on Mr. Ernest Hart, 181; Estlander's operation, 1201; The Medical Examination for Life Assurance, with Remarks on the Selection of an Office, *rev.* 1324
— H., business of the General Medical Council, 729; the determination of sex, 1372
Halliday, J. C., record of 100 consecutive cases of appendicitis treated at the Prince Alfred Hospital, Sydney, 1195
Hameau, the overcrowding of the medical profession in France, 927
Hamilton, A., ovariotomy during scarlet fever, acute nephritis, recovery, 300
— G. G., sebaceous adenomata, 501;
JAWS, 951
— J., the case of, 1666
— Surgeon-Major General J. R., the evolution of the dum-dum bullet, 1250, 1559; hoods for stretchers, 1527
Hammond, E. W., on serum reaction with bacteria other than the usual pathogenic forms, 360
Hanbury, Mr. W. R., presentation to, 349
Hand, amputation of for malignant disease, 20
Handbook of Diseases of the Nose and Throat, J. B. Ball, *rev.* 92; A Surgical for the Use of Students, Practitioners, House-surgeons, and Dressers, J. M. Laird, *rev.* 94; of Human Anatomy, A. v. Brunn, *rev.* 26; of Human Anatomy, K. v. Bardeleben, *rev.* 381; of Dietetic Treatment and Dietary, E. von Leyden, *rev.* 567; of Medical Gymnastics, A. Wide, *rev.* 699; of Therapeutics, S. Ringer and H. Sainsbury, *rev.* 701; on the Workmen's Compensation Act, 1897, M. Roberts-Jones, *rev.* 701; of Gynaecology, J. Veit, *rev.* 1082; of Laryngology and Rhinology, P. Heymann, *rev.* 1272
Handfield-Jones, M., the clinical aspect of corporeal cancer of the uterus, 1329
Hendford, E., a case of tumour of the pons Varolii, 1585
Hankin, E. H., a simple method of checking cholera in Indian villages, 205; the vitality of the plague bacillus, 451
Hawell, the ophthalmic school at, 1093
Harding, W., Fevers and Infectious Diseases, their Nursing and Practical Management, *rev.* 699
Hardman, W., odor mortis, 1308
Hardy, H. N., the Section of State Medicine at the Edinburgh meeting, 149; the General Medical Council and the Midwives Bill, 1109
Hare, C. J., on Sir Richard Quain, 794
— H. A., A Textbook of Practical Therapeutics, *rev.* 957; Practical Diagnosis, *rev.* 1023

Harnack, E., Die Hauptthatsachen der Chemie für das Bedürfnis des Mediziners, 893
Harold, J., Salsomaggiore, its waters and baths, 443
Harris, D. F., on the red ally of urohematoporphyrin, a retrospect of 12 cases, 361; street noises, 1500
— S., treatment of dysentery, 996
— T., pneumonia and tuberculosis consequent on injury, 373
Harrison, G., Roentgen rays and localisation, 431, 882
Harrison, D., traumatic insanity, 152
Harrogate, particulars as to baths, etc., at, 1567
Hart, Mr. E., obituary notice of, 175; vote of Council of British Medical Association on death of, 237; votes of condolence, etc., as to death of, 237, 337, 460, 522, 659, 725, 785, 834, 894, 983, 1169, 1224, 1340, 1402, 1464, 1532, 1623, 1624; proposed "Life" of, 522; the will of, 928
Hartley, R., an appeal, 1621
Hartley-Krause method of operation upon the Gasserian ganglion for facial neuralgia, 487
Hartmann, A., Die Krankheiten des Ohres und deren Behandlung, *rev.* 892
Harvest bug, the, 582
Haslam, W. F., coins in the œsophagus, 275; intussusception, 561
Haswell, W. A., A Textbook of Zoology, *rev.* 1207
Havell, C. G., external treatment of cardiac and circulatory affections by baths, exercises, and climate, 434
Havers, Clopton, an early English histologist, 224
Haviland, A., Inaugural Address on Medical Geography as an Aid to Clinical Medicine, *etc.* *rev.* 1599
Haward, H. H., an acute case of Landry's paralysis, 1654
Hawkins-Ambler, G. A., treatment of incontinence of urine, 867
Hawley, S. H., impaction of a coin in the œsophagus, ulceration into aorta, death, 186
Hay fever. *See* Fever
Hayes, R. A., acute goitre successfully treated by thyroid extract, 499
Hayman, Mr. F., death of, 1561
Hayne, L. B., a case of congenital hypertrophy of the pylorus, 1070
Haynes, H. E., surgery in the cottages of the poor, 476; club rates and medical combination, 860
"Headache powders," 1539
Healing, theories of, 993
Health, national, the price of, 668
— laboratories and bacteriological diagnosis, 832
— resorts, notes on, 139, 443, 1604; diet tables at, 166
Heape, W., the menstruation and ovulation of monkeys and of human female, 1016
Heart, gunshot wound of the, 86; use of posture in percussion of, 135; aortic incompetence without valvular disease of, 369; external treatment of affections of by baths, exercises, and climate, 434; baths and exercise in disease of, 693; the principles which govern treatment in diseases and disorders of the, 805, 866, 933; chloroform and the, 844, 1231; bicycle, 908; Failure of and its Treatment, with special reference to the Use of Baths and Exercises, A. Morison, *rev.* 1021; the mammalian, a contribution to the pharmacology of, 1068; strophanthus in failure of the, 1120; with four pulmonary valves, 1143; congenital disease of and the Mongol type of idiocy, 1200; the Nauheim treatment of disease of, 1267, 1325, 1568; disease of, 1521; slow action of, 1593
Heath, C., immunity and latency after operations for reputed cancer of the breast, 301; the distal ligature in the treatment of aneurysm, 477
Heaton, G., drainage of large cavities after surgical operations, 207; whistle removed from the œsophagus by œsophagotomy, 375; scirrhous carcinoma of breast, 561; circumscribed traumatic aneurysm of the innominate artery, 621; congenital sarcoma of the liver, 76; faecal concretions discharged by the umbilicus, 627; acute intussusception treated by abdominal section, 1334; three cases of foreign bodies in the œsophagus, 1449
Heckscher, M. B., obituary notice of, 1404
Heller, J. B., deciduoma malignum, 1205
Helm, Dr. G. F., obituary notice of, 1112
Helmithology, progress in, 1031
Hemans, v. Colgate and Skinner, 1301, 1367
Hemiplegia during typhoid fever, 1201
Hemphill, Deputy Surgeon-General W., death of, 1113
Henderson, Mr. T., death of, 1428

Henoch's disease. *See* Disease
Hentsch, Mr. J. P., appeal on behalf of the family of, 1111, 1183, 1244, 1307, 1372
Hepensal-Ormsby, L., the Vice-Presidency of the Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, 1362
Heredity, Normal and Pathological C. Deblierre, *rev.* 222; of cancer, 539; division of, 560; in relation to life assurance, 644
Herman, G. E., obstruction of labour by ovarian tumour in the pelvis, 149; Diseases of Women, a Clinical Guide to their Diagnosis and Treatment, *rev.* 1143
Hernia, strangulated umbilical, in a man aged 89, operation without general anaesthesia, recovery, 299; unilateral, in an infant, 369; of the lung, report of a case of, 365; infantile umbilical, causation of, 687, 1214; strangulated inguinal, excision of, 695; cycling and, 739; inguinal, complicated by mesenteric tumour, 1015; caecal, 1016; abdominal section for, 1203; radical cure of, *ib.*; of the ovary in a child 7 months old, 1389
Heron, G. A., lupus of the nose cured by the new tuberculin, 623
Herringham, W. P., sudden death in acute rheumatism, 370; external treatment of cardiac and circulatory affections by baths, exercises, and climate, 434
Hertwig, O., The Biological Problem of To-day, *rev.* 27
Hetherington, T. P., the case of, 1366
Heubner, O., Säuglingsernährung und Säuglingsspitäler, *rev.* 155; Ueber Gediehen und Schwinden im Säuglings-Alter, *rev.* 1598
Hewitt, F., an anaesthetist's mouth-opener and gag, 156
Heymann, P., Handbuch der Laryngologie und Rhinologie, *rev.* 1272
Higgins, Miss, death of, 1237
— Dr. C. H., obituary notice of, 346
Higginson, J. W., the Vaccination Bill, 858; private practitioners and public payments for vaccination, 1046
Hill, C. A., colicystitis and enteric fever, 437; bacterial flora of Liverpool water, 765; disinfection of the excreta, 1012
— Dr. J. R., obituary notice of, 251
— L., a reply to the accusations of against the Hyderabad Chloroform Commission, 615; the Hyderabad Commission, a rejoinder to Dr. Lauder Brunton, 753; an answer to the rejoinder of regarding the Hyderabad Commission, 1322; on the Hyderabad Commission, 1492
Hillier, A. P., the colonial medical service, 711; Raif and Reform, by a Pretoria Prisoner, *rev.* 1203
Hills, W. E., perforation of the œsophagus and aorta by a fragment of bone, 883
Hilsea, poisoning by arsenic at, 735, 1052
Hime, T. W., consultation with homœopaths, 249, 860
Hinds, F., myeloid sarcoma of femur treated by scraping, 555
Hinselwood, J., a case of exophthalmic goitre with unilateral eye symptoms, 1653
Hip, congenital dislocation of, treated by operation, 623; surgical treatment of tuberculous disease of the, 823; osteotomy for dislocation of, 950; shortening in disease of, 952
Hip joint, disease of, 562; complete osseous ankylosis of, 822
Histology, the teaching of, 694
History, medical. *See* Medical.
Hivet, M., fœtus in broad ligament (?) criminal abortion, 1411
Hoare, Mr. R. R., death of, 989
Hobhouse, E., an unusual cause of lead poisoning, 491; gout and rheumatism in relation to the seashore and salt water baths, 1265
Hodgson, R. H., anæmia, 1640
Hoernlé, A. F., The Bower Manuscript, *rev.* 383
Hohenhonnef, open-air treatment of phthisis at, 1165
Holborn, a new street from the Strand, 1670
Holden, Mr. J., death of, 469
Holderness, W. B., erythrol nitrate in medicine and pharmacy, 116; treatment of sloughing epithelioma, 1436
Holland, compulsory education and vaccination in, 1222
Holland, C. T., coin in œsophagus, 951
— S., Two Lectures to the Nurses of the London Hospital, *rev.* 893
Holmes, T., on Mr. Ernest Hart, 176
Holthouse, E., Convergent Strabismus and its Treatment, *rev.* 382
Holy water as a carrier of diphtheria infection, 1335
Home, Clapham Free for the Dying, annual report of, 993

- Home, Maternity Charity and District Nurses' meeting in furtherance of work of, 1689
the Oxygen, annual report of, 1303
Homœopaths, consultation with, 50, 249, 344, 402, 465, 522, 661, 722, 860
Hong Kong, foot and mouth disease in, 411; small-pox, rinderpest, and foot-and-mouth disease at, 1292; the extension of from a sanitary point of view, 1608; correspondence from, 1625; the plague epidemic at, 71
Honours, new year, 105; birthday, 1402; for the Tirah expedition, 1428
Hood, Dr. D., appointed examining physician to the Queen's foreign and home service messengers, 231
Hoods for stretchers, 1527
Hook, blunt, evulsion of eyeball by a, 818
Hopwood, C. H., on the vaccination of teachers, 713
Horder, Mr. T. G., proposals for the reform of out-patient and in-patient departments, 333; legislation as a remedy for medical grievances, 341; the Hospital Reform Association, 467; recommendations of committee of Hospital Reform Association, 589; the Midwives Registration Bill, 661, 771; hospital reform, 860; private practitioners and public payment for vaccination, 987; payments by hospital patients, 1110, 1232, 1560; the Vaccination Bill, 1425; consulting physicians and surgeons, 1692
Horner v. Lewis, 1176
Horrocks, P., obstruction of labour by ovarian tumours in the pelvis, 149; the Hunterian oration, 496
W., hospital reform, 730; cases of hernia, 1017
Horse, A Critical Period in the Development of the, J. C. Ewart, *rev.*, 892
Horsfall, Mr. H., the will of, 1368
Horsford, W., the case of, 1543
Horsley, V., the penal power of the General Medical Council and foreign practitioners, 161; legislation as a remedy for medical grievances, 171, 243, 340; and the General Medical Council, 225, 402, 720, 1037, 1288; the representation of dentists on the General Medical Council, 395; the interpretation of the Medical Acts, 520; the business of the General Medical Council, 661; on the Midwives Registration Bill, 915, 1045; foreign practitioners and reciprocity, 1558, 1688
Hospital, Chalmers, Edinburgh, the matronship of, 256
Charing Cross, conversazione at the medical school of, 171; a Roentgen ray department in, 1161
for Children, Belgrave, proposed removal of from Pimlico to Kennington, 1104
for Children, North-Eastern, grant in aid of building, 1432
Consumption, North London, donation for new bed at, 1689
Coventry and Warwickshire, and working men's contributions, 1612
Delancy, Cheltenham, opening of new wing at, 736
Dental of London, annual report of, 864
Dental, National, distribution of prizes at, 799
Devon and Exeter, the medical staff and executive committee of, 470
Edinburgh, Reports of, *rev.*, 1272
Edinburgh City, for Infectious Diseases, nurses "at home" at, 993
General, Birmingham, the Queen becomes patron of, 864
Guy's, donation from Prince of Wales's fund to, 221; donation for foundation of Henriette Raphael Nurses' Home at, 328; a year's physic at, 776; election to the corporation of, 1674
Hampstead, visit of Princess Christian to, 648
isolation, statutory rules as to, 471
King's College, London, Reports of, *rev.*, 1272
London, the staff of and the London University Bill, 174; addition to school buildings at, 521; subscriptions to the maintenance fund of, 599, 655, 799, 864, 959; entertainment by the Lord Mayor in aid of funds of, 1432; governor's letters, etc., at, 1564
Longmore, Edinburgh, proposed new wards for, 993
Louisa Margaret, completion of, 1688
Lowestoft, opening of children's wing of, 1466
Tying-In, Queen Charlotte's, annual report of, 667
Hospital, Metropolitan Middle Class, proposed, 993
Middlesex, bequest to, 864; lectures on tropical medicine at, 908; closing of, 1241; Reports of the Medical, Surgical, and Pathological Registrars for the year 1896, *rev.*, 1459
Netley. See Netley
Norfolk and Norwich, changes in staff at, 162
North London or University College, Reports for 1895, Surgical Cases, and Medical Cases, *rev.*, 1459
Northern Liverpool, dinner of past and present students, 339
Notting Hill Gate Free, inquest on patient at, 1051
Orthopaedic, City, donation for opening new wards at, 864
for the Paralysed and Epileptic, Queen Square, lectures at, 1241
Prince Alfred, Sydney, 100 consecutive cases of appendicitis treated at, 1195
Redhill and Reigate Cottage, meeting in aid of funds of, 1241
Rotunda, clinical report of, 1017, 1332, 1594
Royal Alexandra (Children's) Bhyll, report of, 409
Royal Ear, Soho, the proposed rebuilding of, 599; donation by the Queen to, 1604
Royal Berkshire, visit of Prince of Wales to, 1653
Royal Hants, Winchester, the medical staff and managing committee of, 971, 1008
Royal London Ophthalmic, annual dinner of, 1305
Royal National for Consumption, etc., Ventnor, annual report of, 456
Royal for Sick Children, Edinburgh, the surgery at, 231
Royal for Sick Children and Women, Bristol, charges against the staff, etc., of, 848
Royal Southern, Liverpool, annual meeting of, 599
St. Bartholomew's, Christmas entertainment at, 174; changes in staff of, 846, 1161; proposed addition to site of, 1358
St. George's, new mortuary and post-mortem room for, 227; lectures on tropical medicine at, 972
St. Mark's, festival dinner in aid of funds of, 1181
St. Mary's smoking concert in aid of funds of, 735
St. Mary's, Manchester proposals for new buildings at, 1424
St. Peter's, the surgery of, 735
St. Thomas's, large donation to funds of, 54; use of Roentgen rays at, 574; The Reports of, H. Mackenzie and G. A. Makins, *rev.*, 828; bequest for new bed at, 1180; house officers at, 1497
for Sick Children, Great Ormond Street, proposed "Lewis Carroll" cot in, 599
Skin and Cancer, New York, opening of, 865
South Devon and East Cornwall, the honorary surgery of, 471
Southern, Liverpool, appeal for funds for, 527; changes in staff of, 728
Sussex County, new operating room for, 1105
University College, annual dinner of, 391; the consulting physicianship and assistant physicianship at, 716; the rebuilding of, 1670
Victoria, Burnley and the Burnley Board of Guardians, 1557, 1684
Victoria, Netley, visit of Princess Henry of Battenberg to, 328
Warneford, Leamington, new wing for, 1304
West London, and medical reform, 914; dinner of, 1497
Westminster, dance in aid of funds of, 599; distribution of prizes at medical school of, 1433
Willesden Cottage, proposed extension of, 348
Wolverhampton and Staffordshire General, annual report of, 833
for Women, Liverpool, changes in staff of, 1487, 1684
and Dispensary, French, annual dinner in aid of, 1304
Hospitals, laxity in the out-patient departments of, 35; workmen and, 119; proposals for the reform of out-patient and in-patient departments of, 333; the Duke of Devonshire on the abuse of out-patient departments of, 387; small-pox, 447, and working men's contributions, 448; abuse of, 464, 528, 736, 993; cottage, book on, 538; and police cases, 580; reform of, 580; inquiry officers at, 640; ventilation of, in hot countries, 714; reform of, 730, 860; statistics of, 968; payment by patients at, 1029, 1170, 1170, 1232, 1294, 1427, 1560; abuse of, and workmen's subscriptions, 1047; general, the out-patient treatment of insanity in, 1067; of passenger ships, 1285; the estimation of the merits of, 1536; consulting physicians and surgeons to, 1692
Hours, announcement of, 414
Housing of the working classes in rural districts, 1032
Houston, Deputy-Surgeon-General J., death of, 55
Howe, L., antiseptics in eye surgery, 81
Howell, T. A. L., legislation as a remedy for medical grievances, 243
Hubert, W. A. Reynaud's gangrene in connection with parturition, 1138
Hughes, Surgeon-Captain L. M., Mediterranean, Malta, or Undulant Fever, *rev.*, 1599
Humerus, simple fracture of treated by plaster-of-paris applied immediately after injury, 756; gunshot fracture of the, 822; intercapular thoracic amputation for sarcoma of, 883; sub-glenoid dislocation of followed by paralysis of the forearm, 1568
Humphreys, F. R., midwives and obstetric nurses, 728; the Midwives Registration Bill, 791, 986
Hunt, G. B., extreme (carcinomatous) contraction of the stomach, 1074
Hunter, C. H., two cases of laryngeal spasm, fatal in the first attack, occurring in the same family, 881
H. K., and the title of physician, 1051, 1475
J., fragilitas ossium, with notes on the history of a family in which it appears to be hereditary, 488
R. H. A., hyperpyrexia in measles treated by cold pack, recovery, 1134
W., case of acromegaly, 760
Huntly-Peck, J., dislocation of ungual phalanx, 1071
Hurd-Wood, J., a case of pneumonia, 1387
Hurry, J. B., District Nursing on a Provident Basis, *rev.*, 801
Hurst, Dr. C. H., obituary notice of, 1364
Hurter, Dr. D. G., obituary notice of, 1364
Husband and wife, locomotor ataxia in, 943
Hutchinson, J., immunity and latency in operations for reputed cancer of the breast, 433; the Vaccination Bill, 790
J., jun., treatment of backward dislocation of the thumb (first phalanx), 129; internal strangulation of small intestine by fibrous ring, 371; pressure paraplegia treated by laminectomy, 622
S. J., dental representation on the General Medical Council, 187
W. F., on music as a sedative for neuralgia, 1473
Hutchinson, R., Clinical Methods, a Guide to the Practical Study of Medicine, *rev.*, 154
Hutton, A., payments by hospital patients, 1294
Hyac-Kuborn, Aperçu Historique sur l'Hygiène Publique en Belgique depuis 1830, *rev.*, 1458
Hydatid of liver and pelvis, obstruction of ureters, cardiac hypertrophy, uræmia, necropsy, 1015; of lung with pyo-pneumothorax, 1334
Hyde, S., the external treatment of cardiac and circulatory affections by baths, exercises, and climate, 434
Hyderabad, sanitation in, 59
Hydrobromate cachets, 1527
Hydrocele injection apparatus, 1600
Hydrocephalus, acquired, drainage of fourth ventricle for, 303; chronic, treated by intracranial drainage, 758
Hydrofluoric acid, treatment of exophthalmic goitre by, 931
Hydrogen, liquid, 1286
Hydronephrosis, double, with calculi in the right kidney, 492
Hydrotherapeutics, works on, 1119
Hygiene, true R. D. Blackmore on, 577; teaching of by lantern slides, 587; of Prison Life, etc., A. Baer, *rev.*, 1549
Hyperpyrexia, rheumatic, 618, 817; in measles, treated by the cold pack, 1134; in acute croupous pneumonia, 1258; in typhoid fever, 1333
Hypnotism, the British Medical Association and, 513, 591; proposed Bill to limit use of in New York, 535; applied to practical surgery, 1055
Hypodermics, 115, 123
Hypospasias, a short way with, 169

Hysterec-tomy, conservation of the ovary in, 288; vaginal for uterine fibroids, 375; for perforation of uterus, 627; three cases of, 951; vaginal for cancer of the uterus, 952; vaginal for complete and irreducible procidentia in an epileptic, 1260; total of gravid uterus, 1331; the risk to the ureters in the performance of, 1390

I.

Icebag, the, in intussusception, 1328
Ichthyosis, lineal unilateral, 375
Idiocy, the Mongol type of and congenital heart disease, 1200
Idioglossia associated with pseudo-hypertrophic paralysis, 1520
Idiot, adult, asylum for, 1567
Ileo-sigmoidostomy, case of, 884
Iliffe, Mr. W., obituary notice of, 1632
Ilott, H. J., medical witnesses and their fees, 1125
Illo-way, H., Constipation in Adults and Children, rev., 1597
I abedle home for, 475
Imbeciles, the industrial training of, 1033
Imbecility in infancy, diagnosis and prognosis of, 304
Imbach, F., alcoholism and suicide, 170
Immunisation by diphtheria antitoxin, 687, 816, 849
Immunity and latency after operations for reputed cancer of the breast, 300, 323, 432, 556
Incision, serous pleural effusion treated by, 494
Income tax, repayment of, 739
Incurable home for, 1567
Index and Appointment Books, rev., 223; Catalogue of the Library of the Surgeon-General's Office, United States Army, rev., 631
India, the campaign in the frontier of, 56, 122, 253, 346, 732, 831, 925, 1049, 1175, 1238, 1494, 1562; infant mortality in, 58; the training of nurses in, 46; rules for nursing service of, 60; famine and plague in, a contrast, 97, 188; the plague in, 106, 157, 238, 335, 307, 522, 585, 725, 784, 848, 977; medical officers in the frontier war in, 122, 191, 346, 579; civil surgeons in, 151; treatment of the insane in, 162; medical aid for women in, 170; a simple method of checking cholera in the villages of, 205; further medical assistance for, 234; the dhoolie in hill warfare in, 253; science and administration in, 324; reports of officials in, 46; the medical staff corps in, 347; leprosy in, 446; new troops for, 46; the sick and wounded in the frontier war in, 471, 1208; the Contagious Diseases Act in, memorial of medical women against, 584; enteric fever in, 648; Widal's reaction in natives in, 684; British casualties on the frontier of, 706; the forces on the frontier of, 46; hospital work on the frontier of, 797; sanitary investigation in, 844, 1035; antivivisection in, 929; field hospitals in the frontier war in, 1113; nervous diseases among natives of, 1224; enteric fever in, its treatment on the antiseptic principle, 1253; the Pasteur Institute for, 1351; the water supply to the troops in, 1541; caste and public health in, 1670
Industries, injurious, a new departure, 1410
Inebriates, legislation for, 336, 471, 1154; treatment of in Canada, 1269
Inebriety, treatment of in England, 972; treatment of, 1055; works on, 1119
Infancy, diagnosis and prognosis of imbecility in, 304; and tobacco, 1094
Infant, umbilical hernia in an, 369; ovarian cyst removed from an, 760; death of an from incompetence of a midwife, 797; measles in an, possible infection at birth, 1197; hæmorrhage into the suprarenal capsules in an, 1199; acute epiphysitis in an, 1201
Feeding and Infant Hospitals, O. Heubner, rev., 155
Life Protection Act. See Act
Infants, mortality of and women's occupations, 782, 955; the care and feeding of, 1219; bronchopneumonia and lobar pneumonia in, 1560; Concerning the Nourishment and Wasting of, O. Heubner, rev., 1598
Infarct, intestinal, enterectomy for, 1202
Infarction, hæmorrhagic of small intestine, successful resection, 1447
Infarcts, anæmic, of the lungs, 760
Infection, mixed factors in, 708
Infectious Diseases (Notification) Act. See Act
Infirmary, Blackburn, large donations to endowment fund of, 993
Bolton, new operating theatre at, 193
Halifax Union, annual report of, 800

Infirmary, Jenny Lind, Norwich, proposed rebuilding of, 799
Leicester Jubilee, endowment of, 288
of Newport, the directors of and Mr. H. C. Ensor, 35, 49, 168, 187
Northampton General, and the supply of pure milk, 1350
North Staffordshire, new operating rooms at, 340
Radcliffe, Oxford, the expenditure on alcohol at, 1303
Royal, Aberdeen, annual meeting of corporation of, 526; the cost of the buildings, 527; the work of the, 46; Miss Lumsden's services, 46; the convalescent home, 46; need for the extension of the asylum, 46
Royal, Dundee, fire at, 929
Royal, Edinburgh, kitchen concert at, 36
Royal, Glasgow, the scheme for the rebuilding of, 714; the reconstruction of, 702
Royal, Liverpool, annual report of, 401; appointment of a gynecological surgeon to, 858; annual medical report of, 1487
Royal, Manchester, scheme for rebuilding of, 166, 472; annual meeting of trustees of, 527; proposed sale of site of, 527, 1361, 1424; the "Students' Gazette" at, 1424
Royal, Newcastle-on-Tyne, annual report of, 463; meeting in respect to new site for, 1157; voting as to new site for, 1474
Stockport, proposed extension of, 668
Western, Glasgow, the management of and the chair of surgery at Glasgow University, 100; the new operating theatres at, 328, 391; the outdoor department of, 857; subscriptions for new dispensary buildings for, 1674
Worcester General, opening of nurses' home in connection with, 1241
Inflammation of the Bladder and Urinary Fever, C. W. M. Moullin, rev., 1657
Influenza, recrudescence of, 102, 165, 233, 327; epidemic of, 389, 512, 600; isolation of, 390, 683, 860; the prevention of, 405, 465; in La Vendée, 526; abdominal, the diagnosis of typhoid from, 592; books on, 603; the history of, 740; in Chicago, 702; in pregnancy and childbirth, 752
Ingestion, the prophylaxis of tuberculosis by, 645
Injections, intratracheal, in phthisis, 1560
Inoculations, antirabic, 1305; successful, a historic grant for, 1311
Inquest, a coroner's on a museum preparation, 728; as to alleged necessity for, 1176
Inquisition, artificial fecundation before the, 644
Insane, treatment of in India, 162; the criminal, 231, 344
Insanity, traumatic, 152; increase of in Pennsylvania, 833; out-patient treatment of in general hospitals, 1067, 1158; leg pain in cases of, 1203; incipient, the treatment of, 1398; prognosis of the principal forms of, 1556
Inspectorships, government, 539
Institut Pasteur, donation to, 526; the work of for the year 1897, 1305
Institute, British, of Preventive Medicine, new address of, 1180; the new laboratories of, 1666
of Experimental Medicine, St. Petersburg, annual meeting of, 104
Queen's Jubilee for Nurses, and the music halls, 1636
Royal of Public Health, patronage of by the Queen, 60
Sanitary, results of examination of, 60, 1352; to hold congress, etc., at Birmingham, 318; waterborne typhoid fever, 761; annual dinner of, 840
Institution, Crichton-Dumfries, annual report of, 1563
Liverpool Medical, Mules' operation of evisceration, 151; acute Bright's disease, 46; inoculations with T. R. tuberculin in lupus, 46; bladder growth diagnosed by means of the cystoscope, 46; traumatic insanity, 152; list of officers, 218; cases, 375, 559, 952, 1204; vaginal hysterectomy for uterine fibroids, 375; colicystitis and enteric fever, 437; myxœdema, 46; removal of the tongue, 46; a series of operations for dilated stomach, 46; sebaceous adenomata, 501; action of leukæmic blood on thyroid and anthrax bacilli, 46; the serum diagnosis of typhoid fever, 502; specimens, 502, 1142; hour of meeting, 559; acute anterior poliomyelitis, 46; arteriovenous popliteal aneurysm, 46; blackwater fever, 46; the value of antistreptococcus serum in puerperal fever, 46; excision of strangulated inguinal hernia, 605; Friedreich's disease, 46; hydatid cyst of thigh, 46; tuberculosis of iris, 46; treatment of club foot,

46; the new tuberculin in phthisis, 46; bacterial flora of Liverpool water, 765; specimens, 46; removal of lens in myopia, 951; coin in œsophagus, 46; yaws, 46; laryngeal cases, 46; operation for imperforate anus, 952; fixation of jaw, 46; shortening in hip disease, 46; urticaria following measles, 1077; transposition of viscera, 46; osteoarthritis, 46; surgical treatment of pyloric obstruction, 46; water gas poisoning, 1141; the relation existing between the structure and function of nerve cells, 46; pure and mixed infection in pulmonary tuberculosis, 1141; radiographs, 1204; the acidity of the urine, 46; amputation for tumour of neck of femur, 46; non-diphtheritic membranous sore throat, 46
Institution, Royal, of Great Britain lectures at, 1181
Smithsonian, the work of, 781
Instrument, an historic, 167
Intestine, removed by enterectomy, 214; small, internal strangulation of by fibrous ring, 371; small, ulceration of, 621; great, typhoid ulceration of, 951; large, intestinal obstruction from malignant disease of, 1201; excision of in ileo-cæcal intussusception, 1327; small successful resection in a case of hæmorrhagic infarction of, 1447
Intestines, small, multiple cysts of, 426
Intussusception, operation for in children, 53; chronic, case of, 489; case of, 561; Some Points in the Anatomy, Pathology, and Surgery of, D. A. Power, rev., 1080; ileo-cæcal, excision of involved intestine, recovery, 1327; chronic of the cæcum with latency of symptoms, 46; of six weeks' standing successfully treated by irrigation and the local application of an icebag, 1328; acute, treated by abdominal section, 1331
Inversion of the visual image, 585
Investigations into the Normal and Pathological Anatomy of the Terminations of Nerves in Striated Muscles, L. T. Cipollone, rev., 440
Ipecacuanha in dysentery, 1056
Ireland, lunacy legislation in, 785, 721; evading the nursing order in, 648; appointments to asylums in, 706, 715, 721, 726; boarding out of lunatics in, 778; the maintenance of asylums in, 785; preventive medicine in, 1160; mortality of children in, 1266; certification of lunatics in, 1666
Iris, tuberculosis of, 695; rudimentary development of, 1265
Irish Local Government Bill. See Bill
Iron in organic bodies, 1052
Ironsides, S. C., hyperpyrexia in acute croupous pneumonia, 1258
Irrigation in intussusception, 1328
Irvin, H., malignant disease of intestine, 821
Irving, Surgeon-General J., obituary notice of, 1364
Isle of Wight, the County Council of and public health, 1303; a county health officer for, 1409; sanitation in, 1540
Islington, new Poor-law infirmary for, 927
Isolation, of influenza, 390, 683, 860; the selection of cases for, 1674
Israel, D., Elemente der pathologisch-anatomischer Diagnose, rev., 27
Italy, British practitioners in, 576, 592, 841, 1086, 1226, 1430; foreign practitioners in, 587, 1424; students in universities in, 599; Sanitary Legislation in and its Reform according to Dr. Ruata's Scheme, A. Veronesi, rev., 1082; pensions for Poor-law medical officers in, 1231; dental practice in, 1348; suicides in, 1424; therapeutic serums in, 1556; founding hospitals in, 1557
J.
Jackson, E., antiseptics in eye surgery, 79; foreign bodies retained in the cornea, 82
G., the Midwives Registration Bill, 701
J. H., on the relations of different divisions of the central nervous system to one another and to parts of the body, 65
Jaksch, von, Clinical Diagnosis, the Bacteriological, Chemical, and Microscopical Evidence of Disease, rev., 503
Jamaica, yellow fever at, 101, 168, 1432; the public health of, 232; a medical dictator, 452; the health of, 702; matters in, 779
James, A., the various forms of cirrhosis of the liver, 694
Jamieson, W. H., living tubercle bacilli in the new tuberculin, 1235
Japan, the Prime Minister of and his wooden leg, 713
Jaquet, A., L'Alcoolisme, rev., 93
Jardine, R., old pelvic abscess and accidental hæmorrhage in a pregnant woman, 296; Cæsarean section, 1331

- Jaundice, infectious (Weil's disease), necropsy on a case of, 212
- Jaw, operation for fixation of, 952
- Jeddah, the plague at, 913, 977, 1108, 1167, 1228
- Jefferson, A., a case of pernicious beri-beri, 1257
- Jepson, E., church and deadhouse, 1236
- Jessett, F. B., dental representation on the General Medical Council, 187
- Jessop, C. M., muscular exertion in cycling, 105, 351; treatment of tertiary syphilis, 351; frequent micturition, *ib.*; the midwives question, 539
- Mr. T. R., imprisoned tooth, an obscure cause of cervical abscess, 152
- Jewitt, C., Essentials of Obstetrics, *rev.*, 1597
- H. F., Essentials of Obstetrics, *rev.*, 1597
- Jockeys, a hospital for, 1304
- John Armstrong, the Story of a Life, M. Greenwood, *rev.*, 1456
- Johns, W. D., Nordrach, 663
- Johnson, R., cystic disease of the kidneys and liver, 88; ligation of femoral artery for aneurysm in a child, 216; ischaemic paralysis following fracture, 601
- Johnston, Surgeon-Captain C. A., magnesium sulphate in tropical dysentery, 1013
- Brigade-Surgeon J., obituary notice of, 829
- Dr. J. T. O., death of, 597
- W., a quantitative method of serum diagnosis by means of dried blood, 359; the condition of test cultures especially as regards titration, favourable to clear serum reactions by the dried blood method, 360; on serum reaction with bacteria other than the usual pathogenic forms, *ib.*
- Joints, operative surgery of the, 611
- Jones, E. L., a disclaimer, 1372
- H., bacteriological diagnosis, 415
- H. L., the cause of death in electric shock, 404
- H. M., incontinence of urine, 1520
- J. L., deaths under anaesthesia, 328
- Surgeon-Captain J. L. T., the Poona Plague Hospital, 523; the death of Miss F. E. Morgan, 914
- R. (Claybury), county councils and lunatic asylums, 188
- R. (Liverpool), shortening in hip disease, 952
- T., nephrolithotomy, 764
- Jordan, J. F., tubal pregnancy, 23; ovarian cyst with twisted pedicle, 888; uterine myoma, 951
- Journal, the Edinburgh Medical, G. A. Gibson, *rev.*, 1024
- the Pharmaceutical, and the metric system, 489
- the Scottish Medical and Surgical, W. Russell, *rev.*, 1024
- of Tropical Medicine, foundation of, 1281
- Joy, J. H., appointed coroner for eastern division of Stafford, 782; cottage hospitals and fees for inquests, 1232
- Joyce, J. H., dislocation of ungual phalanx, 1055
- Jurado, A. M. R., the International Congress of Hygiene and Demography, 730
- Jurymen, coroners', the payment of, in the county of London, 426
- K.
- Kala-azar, or epidemic malarial fever of Assam, 819, 861
- Kalden, C. v., Technik der histologischen Untersuchung pathologisch-anatomischer Präparate, *rev.*, 828
- Kanthack, A. A., distribution in the tissues of the leprosy bacillus and the histogenesis of giant cells in leprosy lesions of the larynx, 1119; the pathology of asthma, 1393
- Kaufmann, O. J., congenital narrowing of aorta, 561; acromegaly, 950
- Keats, the student days of, 100
- Keays, Mr. W., death of, 252
- Kekulé, A., memorial to, 535
- Kellie, Deputy-Inspector-General J., death of, 55
- Kellock, T. H., chronic intussusception of the caecum with latency of symptoms, 1327
- Kellogg, T. H., A Textbook on Mental Diseases, *rev.*, 768
- Kelly, C. E. M., secondary growths from a case of carcinoma of the breast, 1074
- H. A., conservation of the ovary in hysterectomy and hysteromyomectomy, 288
- Dr. W. M., presentation to, 46
- Kelynack, T. N., dissecting aneurysm, 1335
- Kemsies, the "fatigue value" of school classes, 327, 452
- Kennedy, R., complete atrophy of deltoid with vicarious restoration of function, 1513
- Kensington Palace, medical associations of, 323
- Kentucky, State medical education in, 920
- Keratoses, hereditary, 1132
- Kerr, J., congenital spastic paraplegia, 564
- J. G. D., external treatment of cardiac and circulatory affections by baths, exercises, and climate, 434; the Nauheim treatment of heart disease, 1267
- N., on Mr. Ernest Hart, 180
- Kershaw, R., payments by hospital patients, 1170, 1427
- Keser, J., foreign practitioners in the United Kingdom, 859
- Kevin, C., a case of intrauterine pulmonary respiration, 1238
- Khyber Pass, a sanitarium in, 1116; the force at, 1365
- Kidney, action of peptone on the, 151; extirpation of for sarcoma, 426; right, double hydro-nephrosis with calculi in the, 492; horseshoe, simulating malignant disease of abdomen, 552; granular, and why it is so often overlooked, 624; effects of albumoses and peptones on, 695; malformations of the and displacements without mobility, 756; the surgery of the, 809, 873, 937, 997, 1063; granular, 817; malignant disease of, 821; rhabdomyo-sarcoma of, *ib.*; traumatic rupture of the, 1076; with stone in ureter removed by nephrectomy, 1142; hydronephrotic, hematoma in a, 1199; a method of exploring without division of muscles, vessels, or nerves, 1204; sarcoma of the, 1326
- Kidneys, cystic disease of, 88; localised fatty degeneration of, 622
- Rimberley, South Africa, the sanitarium at, 160
- King Arthur's medicine, 322
- King, Mrs., death and torture under chloroform, 1538
- Sir G., appreciation of services of in Bengal, 864
- Sir J., made K.C.I.E., 106
- Surgeon-Lieutenant-Colonel W. G., "extraneous organisms" in preserved vaccine, 1686
- Kinkad, R. J., slow cardiac action, 1593
- Kinglelake, Dr. J. H., death of, 1357
- Kingsbury, G. C., the British Medical Association and hypnotism, 591
- Kingscot, E., the vagus origin of asthma and its treatment, 885
- King's Lynn, typhoid fever at, 108, 770; report of Local Government Board inspector on typhoid at, 665
- Kipp, C. J., antiseptics in eye surgery, 79
- Kirk, Sir J., gets honorary D.C.L. degree, 1674
- Kirkpatrick, Dr. R. C., obituary notice of, 55
- S., hæmorrhage from the stump of the funis, 906
- Kirkwood, Dr. R., death of, 1427
- Kitchen refuse, disposal of, 411
- Klein, E., bacteriology of vaccinia variola, 115
- Klondyke, medical practice in, 864
- Knaggs, L., hernia, 821
- Knee, rickety, unusual case of, 495
- Knee-joint, perforating wounds of the, 757; a point in the after-treatment of arthrectomy of, 764; right, gunshot injury of with complete recovery, 1259
- Knight, Mr. E. K., death of, 795
- G. D., an appeal on behalf of the family of the late Mr. J. P. Hentsch, 1111, 1183, 1244, 1307, 1372
- Knott, J., complete osseous ankylosis of hip and sacro-iliac joint on one side, 822; complete osseous union of transverse fracture of the patella, 1077
- Kobert, R., Practical Toxicology for Physicians and Students, *rev.*, 1023
- Koch, Professor R., the report of on surra disease, 983; in German East Africa, 1139; return of to Berlin, 1423; on tropical diseases, 1607, 1625
- Körte, W., Die chirurgischen Krankheiten und die Verletzungen des Pankreas, *rev.*, 767
- Kohn, R., Physiologische Electricität, *rev.*, 1023
- Koran, the, and vaccination, 1108
- Kraske's operation for carcinoma of rectum, 20, 562
- Krönig, B., Bacteriologie des weiblichen Genitalkanals, *rev.*, 221
- Krohn, R. E. S., the open-air treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis as practised in German sanatoria, 1640
- Krypton, 1538
- Kuhnt, H., Ueber die Therapi der Conjunctivitis Granulosa, *rev.*, 1658
- Kurram, medical arrangements with the movable column at, 122
- Kynoch, J. A., toxæmia in pregnancy, 1331
- L.
- Labour, obstruction of by ovarian tumours in the pelvis, 149; the management of the third stage of, 1018; a frozen section of the first stage of, 1506; precipitate, laceration of funis through, 1568, 1692; The Conduct of the Third Stage of, Dohrn, *rev.*, 1599
- Laboratories, new, of the British Institute of Preventive Medicine, 1675
- Laboratory, the new vaccine, 1539
- Lack, H. L., a new snare for nose, throat, and ear work, 803
- Lactation, duration of, 474; arrest of, 867
- Ladies as elementary school teachers, 799
- "Ladies' column" of the "British Weekly," 1098
- Laing, Mr. J. M'G., appeal for family of, 1621
- Lamb, Surgeon-Captain G., treatment of guinea worm by injections of perchloride of mercury, 686
- Lambeth, rates of mortality in different parts of the parish of, 927; the workshops in the parish of, 1051
- Lambkin, Surgeon-Major F. J., the treatment of syphilis in the army by intramuscular injections of mercury, 485, 919
- Laminectomy, pressure paraplegia treated by, 629
- Lamplough, G., 100 cases of pulmonary tuberculosis treated with large doses of beechwood creosote, 1383
- Lamps, acetylene, for bicycles and their dangers, 908
- Lancaster, the notification of measles at, 1466
- Landau, L., The History and Technique of the Vaginal Radical Operation, *rev.*, 1022
- The History and Technique of the Vaginal Radical Operation, *rev.*, 1022
- Landolt, E., Therapeutisches Taschenbuch für Augenärzte, *rev.*, 27
- Lane, J., Herbert Fry's Royal Guide to the London Charities, *rev.*, 505
- W. A., Cleft Palate, etc., *rev.*, 826
- Lang, A., on "second sight," 169
- Lanndon, H., a case of hæmorrhagic pancreatitis, 1452
- Langton, W. E., Male and Female Nurses' Association, 475
- Lankester, Miss F., on Mr. Ernest Hart, 180
- O., A Textbook of Human Anatomy, *rev.*, 93
- Lantern slides, preparation of, 802
- Laporte, Dr., effects of case of on medical practice, 186; acquittal of, 727
- Larymore boiler, the, 1119
- Laryngeal cases, 951
- Laryngismus stridulus, the etiology of, 145; two cases of, fatal in the first attack, occurring in the same family, 881
- Larynx, the diagnostic significance of abductor paralysis of, 1; multiple papilloma of the in young children treated by tracheotomy only, 488; necrosis of in enteric fever, 499; multiple papillomata of in young children treated by tracheotomy only, 488; the in marsupials, 695; the histogenesis of giant cells in leprosy lesions of the, 1199; long retention of foreign body in the, 1656
- Latency and immunity after operations for reputed cancer of the breast, 300, 323, 432, 556
- Lathey, Surgeon-Captain A. J., death of, 445
- W., hæmorrhage from the stump of the funis, 740
- Laudanum, its varieties and etymology, 647
- Laumonier, J., La Physiologie Générale, *rev.*, 1271
- Lauritzen, M., Kliniske Undersøgelser over Kvalitetstilstandens forhold til den diætiske Behandling ved Diabetes Mellitus, *rev.*, 441
- Law, of murder, the, 582; "divine healers" and the, 1640
- Law, W. T., Vittel as a health resort, 1604
- Lawrie, Surgeon-Lieutenant-Colonel E., on chloroform and the heart, 844, 1231
- Lawson, A., abstract of a report of the vision of children attending London elementary schools, 1614
- Lea, A. W. W., strangulated parovarian cyst, 153; general peritonitis with intestinal obstruction, 501; the diagnosis of pathological conditions of the endometrium, 1140
- Lead poisoning, an unusual cause of, 491; in the Potteries, 1496
- Leader, Dr. C. R., presentation to, 1180
- LEADING ARTICLES:—Unqualified assistants, 35; occupational mortality, *ib.*; laxity in out-patient departments, 35; unqualified practice, the evil of, 97; famine and plague in India, a contrast, *ib.*; the attack on the Superannuation Act, 98; two object lessons in the admi-

- nistration of vaccination, 163; the prevention of enteric fever, 164; a German view of English medical education, 165; the typhoid bacillus and polluted soil, 229; "why figures are sometimes said to prove anything," 230; the sphere of science, *ib.*; the deputisation to the Secretary of State for War, 310; the sub-soil of London, *ib.*; plague and the pilgrimage to Mecca, 320; lunacy legislation in Ireland, 385; death from superficial burns, 386; the abuse of out-patient departments, 387; small-pox hospitals, 447; regulations for medical officers of health and sanitary inspectors in Scotland, 448; hospitals and working men's contributions, *ib.*; the Midwives Registration Bill, 509; proposed changes in the law of vaccination, *ib.*; the Prince of Wales's Hospital Fund, 510; 1341; the Irish Local Government Bill, 573; the Midwives Registration Bill, *ib.*; enteric fever in the British army, 575; "L.M." or nurse, 639; inquiry officers at hospitals, 640; defects in the population statistics of the United Kingdom, 641; the new prison rules, 707; medical responsibility in the olden time, *ib.*; mixed factors in infection, 708; the new "British Pharmacopœia," 773; death certification, 774; is sunstroke an infectious disease? 775; the British Medical Association and medical reform, 837; the General Medical Council, 837, 1460; abdominal section and after? 838; the Vaccination Bill, 838, 1089, 1277; an "army medical corps," 901; old age pensions and invalidity, 902; science and song, *ib.*; women's labour and infant mortality, 965; is syphilis treated efficiently in the army? *ib.*; medical witnesses and their fees, 966; the General Medical Council and the midwives question, 1027; the serum treatment of yellow fever, 1028; payment by hospital patients, 1029; the therapeutics of crime, 1090; the sanitary oath, *ib.*; tuberculosis and food, 1153; legislation for inebriates, 1154; the summer session, 1155; the Royal Army Medical Corps, 1215; leprosy as a telluric disease, *ib.*; the British Pharmacopœia 1888, 1216; money lending, 1277; our relation to the pauper child, 1278; the new rules of the English Conjoint Board, 1279; progress in criminal treatment, 1343; Mr. Gladstone and the medical profession, 1405; the army non-effective list, 1406; the active list of the Army Medical Staff, 1470; the Association and its annual meeting, 1535; the estimation of the merits of hospitals, 1536; modern surgery in war, 1605; faith-healing in ancient Greece, 1606; honour to whom honour is due, 1607; deep well or filtered river water? 1667; catechising the doctor, 1668; facts upon small-pox and vaccination, *ib.*
- Leadman, A., cremation and urn burial, 1347
- Leask, Brigade-Surgeon J. G., death of, 254
- Lecture, the Middlemore, on exophthalmos, by Mr. H. Eales, 36; the Hunterian, on what operation can do for cancer of the tongue, by Mr. H. T. Nutlin, 541
- Lectures, the Gresham, 218; St. John Ambulance, 344, 404, 599, 669; the Lettsomian on the affections of the urinary apparatus in children, J. H. Morgan, 417, 544, 676; the Erasmus Wilson on the pathology and treatment of those diseases of the liver which are amenable to direct surgical interference, H. J. Waring, 673, 748; Clinical on Urine, J. R. Bradford, *rev.*, 767; popular, 802; the Lumleian on the principles which govern treatment in diseases and disorders of the heart, Sir R. D. Powell, 805, 860, 933; the Hunterian on the surgery of the kidney, H. Morris, 809, 873, 937, 997, 1063; Two, to the Nurses in the London Hospital, S. Holland, *rev.*, 893; undesirable on medical subjects, 1095; the Milroy on the natural history of vaccinia, S. M. Copeman, 1185, 1245, 1312; by medical men, 1435; the Croonian on the chemical products of pathogenic bacteria considered with special reference to enteric fever, S. Martin, 1569, 1644
- Le Dentu, A., *Traité de Chirurgie, Clinique et Opératoire*, *rev.*, 306
- Lee, Mr. H., obituary notice of, 1631
- Leech, P., hospital advertisements, 1170
- Leeds, bacteriological sewage filters at, 710; cremation at, 1565
- Lee-Metford rifle. See Rifle
- Lees, D. B., ileo-cæcal intussusception, excision of involved intestine, recovery, 1327; intussusception of six weeks' standing successfully treated by irrigation and the local application of the icebag, 1328
- Lefebvre, P., *Lexique Formulaire des Nouveautés Médicales*, *rev.*, 631
- Leg, wooden, of the Prime Minister of Japan? 713
- pain in cases of insanity, 1203
- Legislation as a remedy for medical grievances, 171, 243, 340, 402, 464, 527, 592; medical and the "mandate" theory, 388
- Legrand, M. A., *Les Troupes Coloniales, Maladies du Soldat aux Pays Chauds*, *rev.*, 1021
- Lenné, A., *Wesen, Ursache und Behandlung der Zuckerkrankheit*, *rev.*, 1524
- Lens, removal of in myopia, 1551, 960
- Lentaigne, J., intestinal obstruction from malignant disease of the large intestine, 1201
- Leontiasis ossea, 1392
- Leopard's bane, 1244, 1307, 1499
- Leopold's sections, the cervix uteri and attitude of the fetus in, 763
- Lepers in the Orange Free State, 1644
- Leprosy in China, Malaya, the Eastern Archipelago, and Oceania, physical and ethnological conditions of, 23; the serum treatment of, 242; in London, 392; in India, 446; in the United States, 535; the German fleet and the possible importation of, 789; in North America, 841; in Berlin, 983; as a telluric disease, 1215; notification of in Algiers, 1230
- Lermite, E. A., treatment of *seborrhœa capitis*, 739; an overdose of exalgine, 1518
- Lessons in English on the Series Method, etc., H. Swan and V. Betes, *rev.*, 307
- Lethargy, negro, 430
- Letters, hospital, 57
- Letter-writing ring, an antivaccination, 995
- Leuckart, Professor R., death of, 595
- Leukæmia, acute, five cases of, 1590
- Levack, J. H., acute glaucoma, 727
- Lewers, A. H. N., *A Practical Textbook of the Diseases of Women*, *rev.*, 1022
- Lewis, Horner v., 1176
- T. H., treatment of painful chronic ulcer, 63; antiseptic trays, 1527
- Dr. W. B., prosecution by of Mr. and Mrs. Yeo for libel, 1300
- Lexique Formulaire des Nouveautés Médicales, P. Lefebvre, *rev.*, 631
- Leyden, E. von, *Handbuch der Ernährungs-therapie und Diätetik*, *rev.*, 567
- Leysin, open-air treatment of phthisis in, 1220
- Libel, action for, 446
- Library of British Medical Association, list of authors and others who have presented books to, 96, 1083, 1603
- Lichen urticatus, 1120
- Liebreich, O., *Encyclopædie der Therapie*, *rev.*, 442
- Liebster, L., the charge against, 667, 116, 1239, 1562
- Liesching, fungating sore of umbilicus, 1639
- Life, long, and sanitation, 1349; antenatal, the pathology of, 1504
- assurance, books on, 538; heredity in relation to, 644; medical examination for, 1018; The Medical Examination for, F. de H. Hall, *rev.*, 1394
- Ligament, broad, fetus in, 1411
- Ligamentum patellæ, defective, restoration of, 623
- Lightfoot, Surgeon W. S., gunshot injury of right knee-joint with complete recovery, 1259
- Lincoln, the water supply of, 166
- Lindesay, Surgeon-Lieutenant V. E. H., suprapubic cystotomy without the rectal bags, 1072
- Lindsay, J., rheumatic hyperpyrexia, 618
- J. A., on appendicitis, 437; hyperpyrexia in typhoid fever, 1333
- Ling, M. E., a case of empyema in which a sequestrum of rib was removed by means of injections of dilute sulphuric acid, 495
- Lipoma, nasi, 88; diffuse, macrodactyly due to, 621
- Liquore beans, 508
- Lister, J. J., and the achromatic microscope, 1407
- Lord. See Lord
- LITERARY NOTES.—109, 459, 523, 572, 650, 718, 758, 836, 900, 1042, 1088, 1169, 1291, 1359, 1420, 1478, 1533, 1621, 6165; the McEwan Hall Guide-book, 110; medical books published in 1897, *ib.*; Latin as an international language, *ib.*; Huxley's home life, *ib.*; revival of the "Gyroscope," 524; the epidemic of plague in Agra and the North West 250 years ago, 572; the Belgian "Pharmacopœia," *ib.*; New York "Medical Record" victimised, 718; Dr. P. James on the earliest recorded discovery of thermal springs, *ib.*; Dr. W. O. Moore on glass eyes, *ib.*; prescriptions for affections of the eye by Michael Angelo, 78; Gray's "Anatomy" translated into Chinese, *ib.*; the "Secretary's Vade Mecum" on a lady pitted with small-pox, 836; an American county doctor of the old school, *ib.*; manuscript work of
- Jean Yperman, *ib.*; a New England physician in the later days of the eighteenth century, *ib.*; the author of "Rab and his Friends," on Syme, *ib.*; poetic treatment of vaccination, 900; Dr. Kernan on Charles Lamb, 1042; Dr. E. L. Smith on the Arctic expedition in the *Etira*, *ib.*; Cardinal Newman's advice to a theological student, *ib.*; Mr. H. Vivian on Serbia, 1088; anecdote of the country parson's wife and the medicine bottles, 1201; sketch of William Harvey by a seventeenth century gossip, 1350; Burns's medical friends, *ib.*; St. Thomas Aquinas and the teaching of Lombroso, 1420; Aubrey's account of Thomas Hobbes, *ib.*; executioners in Denmark and Norway and the practice of medicine, *ib.*; Dr. L. Kain on man's span of life, 1478; the "Practitioner's" special number on tuberculosis, *ib.*; Mr. D. F. Hannigan on T. L. Beddoes, *ib.*; "medicina musica," 1533; Dr. P. Stewart on Niccolò Machiavelli, 1622
- Literature, medical, 514, 642
- Litholapaxy, operation for, 626
- Lithotomy for large calculus in the bladder, 1453
- Litters, detective army, 1286
- Little, E. M., a disclaimer, 803
- J. F., the prevention of enteric fever, 197
- Littlewood, H., sarcoma of the tongue, 402; gangrenous appendicitis with peritonitis, 1392
- Liver, cystic disease of, 88; of a rachitic child, *ib.*; recent evidence as regards the production of sugar in the, 548, 879; cirrhosis of in a child, 561; congenital sarcoma of the, 621; pendulous hydatid cyst of simulating enlarged gall bladder, 621; the pathology and treatment of those diseases of which are amenable to direct surgical interference, 673, 748; the various forms of cirrhosis of, 694; malignant disease of, 887; and pelvis, hydatid of, 1055; traumatic rupture of the, 1076; cirrhosis of in children and young adults, 1454
- Liverpool, insatiable condition of police courts at, 166; correspondence from, 339, 401, 660, 728, 857, 1169, 1487, 1625, 1654; the dinner at the Northern Hospital, speech by Dr. F. Roberts; Liverpool as a School of Surgery, the new David Lewis Hospital, 339; the horse ambulance, 340; past and present students, *ib.*; annual report of the Royal Infirmary, 401; retirement of Dr. J. Wallace, 402; complimentary dinner to Dr. H. Rawdon, 660; the progress of cremation, *ib.*; extension of the Toxteth Park Union Infirmary, *ib.*; the City coroner and medical witnesses, *ib.*; coroner's inquest on a museum preparation, 728; cremation in, *ib.*; new nurses' home at Brownlow Hill, *ib.*; new city mortuary, *ib.*; election to the Royal Southern Hospital, *ib.*; bacterial flora of the water of, 765; the new Principal of University College, 857; address by Dr. W. H. Gaskell, 858; the Cremation Society, *ib.*; death from carbonic oxide, *ib.*; appointment of a gynaecological surgeon to the Royal Infirmary, *ib.*; proposed additional infective hospital for, 1169; assault on a lady inspector at, 1304; Royal Infirmary, annual medical report, 1487; the Liverpool Medico-Chirurgical Journal, *ib.*; the Hospital for Women, Shaw Street, *ib.*; changes in the staff of the Hospital for Women, 1626; appointment of a medical referee under the Workmen's Compensation Act, *ib.*; street collection for Hospital Saturday Fund, 1626, 1684; certificates of sanitary knowledge, 1684
- Ladies' Charity, changes in staff of, 1241
- Llandudno and Eastbourne, bright sunshine at, 1120, 1184
- Lloyd, J., central sarcoma of fibula, 561; subclavian aneurysm, 951; amputation through the thigh, *ib.*
- Lobsters, tinned Canadian, 326
- Localisation of Roentgen rays, 10, 372, 437, 435, 882
- Locality, influence of on the prevalence of malignant disease, 679
- Loch, C. S., proposed central Hospital Board for London, 729
- Lockwood, C. B., intussusception, 53; retroperitoneal cyst possibly arising in the Wolffian body, 621
- Locomotor Ataxy, P. J. Moebius, *rev.*, 93; with almost complete analgesia, 215; in husband and wife, 943; Dr. Frenkel on the treatment of, 1348
- Locum tenens and principal, 863
- Lodges, female, fees for, 1692
- London, proposed Hospital Board for, 38; public health in, 43; diphtheria in, 57, 123, 193, 256, 348, 470, 599, 665, 734, 798, 832, 926, 992, 1110, 1178, 1240, 1302, 1367, 1431, 1495, 1563, 1635; increase of

- lunacy in, 168; crematoria for, 235; subsoils of 319; leprosy in, 392; the epidemic of measles in, 776; the water supply of, 798; the death-rate of, *ib.*; typhus fever in, 846, 928, 967, 1161; increased facilities for clinical study in, 908; medical education in, 919; the dependent children of, 1159; proposed institution for post-graduate study in, 1351; the report of the medical officer of the port of, 1368; mortality from diarrhoeal diseases in, 1398; geology of, 1673
- Long, C. E., immunisation by diphtheria antitoxin, 687
- Long Ashton, the rural district council of and the Clifton milk supply, 102
- Longevity, the pension as a factor in, 1283
- Loomis, A. L., A System of Practical Medicine, by American Authors, *rev.*, 220, 379
- Lord, J. R., gangrene of both feet in an early general paralytic, 1386
- Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, dinner to, by the Royal College of Physicians in Ireland, 1156
- Lord Mayor, dinner to the medical profession by, 1213
- Lister at Edinburgh, 1611; made honorary Fellow of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, 1612; presentation of the freedom of the city of Edinburgh to, 1683
- Playfair, death of, 1471
- Loughborough, the Board of Guardians of on the nursing question, 1635
- Louis XIII, the last illness and death of, 1097
- Lowe, J., The Yew Trees of Great Britain and Ireland, *rev.*, 26
- Lowry, J. H., tropical diseases and bubonic plague, 1332
- Lubarsch, O., Ergebnisse der allgemeinen Pathologie und pathologische Anatomie des Menschen und der Tiere, *rev.*, 1022
- Lucas, Deputy-Inspector-General L., death of, 925
- Luff, A. P., the pathology and treatment of gout, 150; the question of table salt in chronic gout, 465; vegetarianism and gout, 593; alkalinity of the blood in gout, 1066, 1234, 1493, 1630; influence on gout of the mineral constituents of various vegetables, 1591
- Lumley, Surgeon F. D., dislocation of the ungual phalanx, 882
- Lunacy, liability of medical men in cases of, 123; increase of in the metropolis, 168; pauper, provision for, 336
- Acts Amendment Bill. *See* Bill
- Lunatics, criminal, 233, 344; the liabilities of, 733; boarding out of in Ireland, 778; dangers of the premature liberation of, 1108; "not exactly" paupers, 1178; incurable, 1219; the certification of in Ireland, 1666
- Lund, Mr. E., obituary notice of, 467
- Lung, hernia of the, 365; two cases of subphrenic abscess opening into the, 635; malignant disease of, 887; hydatid of with pyopneumothorax, 1334
- Lungs, anæmic, infarcts of the, 760
- Lupus, inoculations with T. R. tuberculin in, 151; of the nose cured by the new tuberculin, 623; the x rays and, 1034
- scraper, 224
- Lusk, W. C., a frozen section of the first stages of labour, 1506
- Lustig, A., the plague vaccine of, 455
- Lyell, J. H., a case of gastric ulcer with perforation in two places, 818
- Lymph stream, œdema of the conjunctiva due to obstruction of, 1592
- M.
- Maberly, H. E., nephrectomy and pregnancy, 604
- Macalister, C., transposition of viscera, 1077; osteoarthritis, *ib.*
- McArdle, J. S., gunshot fracture of the humerus, 822
- Maccabe, Sir F., retirement of, 1222
- McCardie, W. J., death under chloroform, 368; nitrous oxide combined with oxygen, 1335
- MacCartie, Surgeon-Major F. F., made C.I.E., 106
- McCausland, R. B., tetanus treated with antitoxin, 80; two unusual cases of foreign bodies removed by the aid of the Roentgen rays, 1106
- McDaniel, O., on the bacillus diphtheriæ and its variants, 1008
- Macdonald, J. W., A Clinical Textbook of Surgical Diagnosis and Treatment, *rev.*, 958
- P. W., county councils and lunatic asylums, 247
- Macdonnell, Inspector-General H., gets jubilee medal, 231
- McDougall, A., The Report on the Treatment of Inebriates and Epileptics, *rev.*, 94
- McDougall, Dr. W. S., dinner to, 223
- McElligott, Mr. M. G., injudicious friends, 672
- McFall, Brigade-Surgeon D. C., death of, 597
- McGillivray, A., the septic treatment of wounds in ophthalmic surgery, 760
- MacGrath, Deputy-Surgeon-General E. J., death of, 732, 830
- Macgregor, P. F., elephantiasis of both lower limbs, 1517
- M'Intosh, Professor, the memory of fishes, 1544
- Mackenzie, Dr., the Duke of Argyll on the dismissal of, 709; the dismissal of, 1233
- McKendrick, J. G., the mode of action of chloroform, 861
- Mackenzie, H., St. Thomas's Hospital Reports, *rev.*, 828
- L. S., consultations with homœopaths, 729
- Mackeson, Mr. F., the will of, 1497
- Mackesy, Dr. W. L., death of, 407
- Mackey, N. K., villous tumour of rectum, 816
- Mackie, Sir J., death of, 581
- Mackintosh, Dr. A., death of, 1428
- A. W., the distribution of certain sensory spinal roots, founded on a case of spinal caries, 478
- G. D., odor mortis, 1244
- McKisack, H. L., on appendicitis, 437
- Mackness, O., misad abortion, 762; the use of quinine as a substitute for ergot in midwifery, *ib.*
- MacLachlan, J. T., the treatment of hæmatemesis, 882
- MacLaren, R., plastic operations for burns, 1444
- Maclean, Surgeon-General A., death of, 595
- D., some reminiscences of Syme, 710, 1042
- Fleet-Surgeon J. C. B., a case of acute yellow atrophy, 1388
- MacLeod, H. H. B., radical cure of hernia, 1203
- MacLure, H. W., insufficiency of pulmonary and mitral valves, 1520
- MacMahon, J. R., pes valgus, varus, and lateral curvature, 1587
- MacMunn, C. A., pseudo-hypertrophic paralysis, 1556
- MacNalty, F. C., puerperal peritonitis successfully treated with antistreptococcus serum, 86
- Macnicol, M., malformation of thumb, 686
- McReddie, G. D., treatment of acute pain and threatened venous stasis, 1056
- Macroducty due to diffuse lipoma, 621
- MacRury, C. W., famine and plague in India, 188
- McTaggart, D. D., the condition of test cultures, especially as regards titration, favourable to clear serum reactions by the dried blood method, 360
- Mactier, H. C., antiseptics in ocular surgery, 672
- McVittie, Surgeon-Major-General C. E., appointed honorary physician to the Queen, 846
- McWalter, J. C., erythrol tetranitrate, 127; acetylene as an illuminant, 803
- McWeeney, E. J., hydatid cysts, 22; note on the etiology of typhus fever, 881; the serum diagnosis of typhoid fever, 1266; adenocarcinoma of the mamma, 1391
- Madagascar, debt and hygiene in, 1052
- Maddock, Mr. P. H., and Epsom College, 800
- Madeira, the health of, 234, 453
- Madras, the health of in 1806, 50; lunatic asylums in, *ib.*; the police hospitals of the presidency of, 834; sanitary administration of, 928; civil hospitals and dispensaries of the province of, 992; the medical institutions of the town of, *ib.*; vaccination in the presidency of, *ib.*
- Magee, J. A., private practitioners and public payments for vaccination, 1046
- Magennis, E., the sanitary diploma R.U.I., 1184
- Magherafelt, attendance on idiots at, 1240
- Magistrates, medical, 138, 256, 294, 574, 1303, 1368, 1453
- Magnesium sulphate in tropical dysentery, 298, 467, 554, 593, 996, 1013
- Maguire, R., on palpation and auscultatory percussion, 484; imperfect closure of the septum ventriculorum, 948
- Mahlendorff, P., the science and art of adjustment between the producing and reflecting vocal apparatus, 902, 996
- Maidlow, W. H., extirpation of the kidney for sarcoma, 426
- Maidstone, typhoid fever at, 40, 108, 169, 960; the inquiry at, 411, 471; the analysis of the water supply of, 520; the cost of the typhoid epidemic at, 668; action against the water company at, 799; the chemical examination of the springs at, 1170; compensation for epidemic at from water company, 1180; water supply in relation to the epidemic at, 1282
- Maine, the medical log of the, 799
- Makins, G. H., St. Thomas's Hospital Reports, *rev.*, 828
- Malaria, historical note of the mosquito theory of infection of, 53; the parasite of in the fevers of West Africa, 139; crescents and spheres in, 491; eucchinin in, 551; the plasmodium of, 822
- Malay peninsula, yaws in the, 1588
- Malcomson, Dr. J. A., obituary notice of, 731
- Malins, E., extrauterine pregnancy, 1143
- Malta, education in, 107
- Mamma, adenocarcinoma of the, 1391
- Manché, L., education in Malta, 107
- Manchester, correspondence from, 527, 588, 983, 1043, 1361, 1424, 1487, 1557, 1626, 1684; Aberdeen University Club dinner, 527; hospital for consumption, 588; epileptic colony, *ib.*; Dental Hospital, *ib.*; tuberculous disease in cattle and its prevention, 588; Literary and Philosophical Society, medals and lectures, 983; National Union of Women Workers and seats in shops, *ib.*; oysters and bacteria typhoid, *ib.*; sewage problem and bacteria beds, *ib.*; milk and tuberculosis, 984; arsenical fly papers, *ib.*; the sewage question at, 1043, 1361, 1424, 1557, 1626, 1684; Salford and its sewage, 1043; site of epileptic colony, *ib.*; new hospital wards for infectious diseases, *ib.*; instruction of the public in sanitary matters, *ib.*; water gas and its supply in towns, *ib.*; handsome bequests to local institutions, 1361; feeble-minded children, 1424; the infirmity question in abeyance, 1487; new union hospital at Patricroft, *ib.*; artisans dwellings, *ib.*; conference on disposal and treatment of town sewage, *ib.*; Hospital Saturday Fund at, 1684
- "Mandate" theory, the, and medical legislation, 388
- Manders, H., the treatment of exophthalmic goitre by hydrofluoric acid, 931
- Mann, F. W. S., typhoid ulceration of great intestine, 951
- Mannitol hexanitrate tablets, 893
- Mansfield Woodhouse, the water supply of, 348
- Mansion House, dinner to the medical profession at, 1213
- Manslaughter, charge of against a midwife, 407
- Manson, P., Surgeon-Major Ronald Ross's recent investigations on the mosquito-malaria theory, 1575
- R. T., efficient vaccination, 791
- Manual of Obstetric Practice for Students and Practitioners, A. Dührssen, *rev.*, 306; of Urine Testing, J. Scott, *rev.*, 441; of Operative Surgery, L. A. Stimson and J. Rogers, *rev.*, 766; of Surgery for Students and Practitioners, *rev.*, 1525
- Maple, Sir J. B., text of Bill for registration of midwives drafted by, 1276; correspondence as to Bill of, 1422
- Mapleton, G. H., ankylostomiasis in the West Indies, 249
- Margrave, M., simultaneous ligature of popliteal artery and vein, 475
- Marquis of Lansdowne. *See* Secretary of State for War
- of Salisbury, the health of, 781
- Marriage examining board, as in Ohio, 852
- Marris, W. A., absorbent dressings, 23
- Marsh, F., congenital cyst of neck, 561; cases of cerebral abscess in connection with chronic suppurative middle-ear disease, 1128
- H., immunity and latency in operations for reputed cancer of the breast, 433; the operative surgery of the joints, 611
- J., dislocation of the ungual phalanx, 1184
- Marshall, B., melanotic sarcoma of clitoris, 498
- C. R., erythrol tetranitrate, a correction, 528
- C. F., Elementary Physiology for Nurses, *rev.*, 701
- Dr. H., obituary notice of, 1174
- J. de Z., presentation to, 1633
- Marsupials, the larynx in, 695
- Martin, A. H., amputation of hand for malignant disease, 20
- C., cancer of the body of the uterus, 627; photochromography for pathological illustrations, 951; pyonephrosis, 1142
- C. F., the diagnostic value of tuberculin, 357
- Inspector-General Sir James Ranald, C.B., F.R.S., Sir J. Fayer, *rev.*, 92
- H. J. W., the filtration of milk, 64
- S., the chemical products of pathogenic bacteria with special reference to enteric fever, 1569, 1644

Martindale, W., erythrol nitrate in medicine and pharmacy, 116
Martyrs to duty, 1612
Mariz, F., *Physiologie du Foie*, rev., 803
Maryland, limitation to issue of marriage licence in, 1297
Mashonaland, the rising in, 732; the operations in, 1429
Mason, J. W., secondary and return cases of scarlatina, 824
Massachusetts, Twenty-eighth Annual Report of the State Board of Health of, rev., 1338
Massie, T., legislation as a remedy for medical grievances, 402, 527; case of typhus fever, 1133
Masters of Medicine: Sir James Simpson and Chloroform, 1811-1870, H. L. Gordon, rev., 305
Mastin, maternal impressions, 1640
Mastoid, trephining of the for mastoid disease, no relief, subsequent treatment with antistreptococcus serum, recovery, 143; trephining the, 399; Stacks's operation on, 1555
— operation, the, 1234
Matabeland, the operations in, 1049
Match factory, death in the, 1346
— making, yellow phosphorus in, 1473
Mate, R. A., extrauterine pregnancy, foetus and placenta in peritoneal cavity, 687
Materia medica, the natural habitat of, 1286
Maternal impressions, 1640
Matron's Council. See Council
Matthews, Dr. S., presentation to, 535
Mawer, Mr. W., presentation to, 1303
Mayet, —, *Traité de Diagnostic Médical et de Sémiologie*, rev., 802
Maylard, A. E., strangulation of two separate loops of bowel, 428; oesophageal diverticula, 457; The Transactions of the Glasgow Pathological and Clinical Society, rev., 828
Mays, T. J., cold in the treatment of pneumonia, 804
M.B.'s and the title of Dr., 1055
Measles, notification of, 54, 55; in the Welsh colony at Patagonia, 124; the epidemic of in London, 776; and the lower animals, *ib.*; urticaria following, 1077; and gipsies, 1008; hyperpyrexia in treated with cold pack, recovery, 1134; in an infant, possible infection at birth, 1197; the prevention of, 1217; some recent experiences as to the notification of, 1466; tuberculous testes following an attack of, 1586
Meat, diseased, peculiar case of, 991
Mecca, pilgrimage to and the plague, 320, 845, 1032, 1160; the Egyptian pilgrimage to and the plague, 781
Meckel's diverticulum. See Diverticulum
Medical attendant, responsibilities of, 107
— Council, General, the Privy Council, and the dentists, 50; dental representation on, 116, 187, 246, 395, 466, 529, 864, 1468; penal powers of and foreign practitioners, 161; Mr. Victor Horsley and, 225, 402, 720, 1037, 1288; and unqualified assistants, 228, 456, 962, 1111, 1372, 1479, 1533; the President of Council British Medical Association and the election to, 309, 383; the Reference Committee of British Medical Association and the election to, 312, 383; meeting of Midwives' Committee, 576; and practice by unregistered persons, 643; the business of the, 661, 729; minutes of meeting of Executive Committee of, 719; meeting of Midwives Bill Committee of, 837; vacancy for Crown nominee on, 903, 1092; proposed increase of direct representatives on, 929, 1483; the presidency of, 969, 979; special session of, 979; new members, 987; report of Midwives' Bill Committee, 979, 1036, 1109, 1410; the late Sir R. Quain, 982, 1415; and the midwives question, 1027; the corporate representatives on, 1234; the prosecution of registered practitioners by, 1361, 1436; and death certification, 1410; the new Crown nominee, 1412, 1414; apology for absence, 1414; president's address, *ib.*; the death of Mr. Gladstone, 1415; appointment of Business Committee, *ib.*; results of professional examinations, *ib.*; the qualifications of candidates for the public services, 1416; the rights of members of, 1416, 1419, 1483, 1532; notice of motion by Mr. Victor Horsley, 1417; reciprocity with foreign countries, 1418; assistant examiner, Apothecaries' Hall, Ireland, 1419; notice of motion by Mr. Teale, 1420; leading article on session of, 1469; inspection of the Apothecaries' Hall, Ireland, 1479; disciplinary inquiries, *ib.*; funeral of Mr. Gladstone, 1480; the bust of the late president, *ib.*; medical aid associations, *ib.*; Dental Education and Examination Committee, 1480, 1482, 1483; medical titles, 1481; reappointment of registrar, *ib.*; the list of the Apothecaries Society of London, *ib.*

disciplinary cases, *ib.*; the amendment of the Companies Act, *ib.*; proceedings in camera, *ib.*; proceedings in penal cases, *ib.*; disciplinary or penal powers of the qualifying medical authorities, 1483; administration of the Dentists Act, *ib.*; notices of motion, *ib.*; the diploma of public health, *ib.*; dentists and unqualified assistants, 1484; administration of anaesthetics for unqualified dental practitioners, *ib.*; dental business, *ib.*; instruction in tropical diseases, *ib.*; preliminary examinations, *ib.*; fines under the Medical Acts, *ib.*; Finance Committee, *ib.*; enlargement of the council house, *ib.*; Executive Committee, *ib.*; the powers of the Executive Committee, *ib.*; Pharmacopoeia Committee, *ib.*; registration of name, 1485; Students' Registration Committee, *ib.*; report of Committee on Unqualified Assistants, *ib.*; inspection of documents, *ib.*; concluding business, *ib.*; the minutes of, 1612
Medical defence, the British Medical Association and, 50; in America, 593
— Defence Union. See Union
— Education and Registration, United States and Canada, W. T. Slayton, rev., 1207
— ethics, 347, 539; in France, 1297
— etiquette, 671; some questions as to, 734
— Expert Aid Committee. See Committee
— history and its value, 904, 972
— literature. See Literature
— man, the London, an American view of, 1540
— men, liability of in lunacy cases, 123; as inspectors of schools, 775
— officers, district, extras ordered by and not supplied, 124; as members of rural district council, 538; the payment of, 666; as members of parish councils, 735; and election of guardians, *ib.*; duties of in reference to lunatics, *ib.*; appointment of, 798, 992
— officers of friendly societies, 414, 968
— officers of health, forms for the use of, 58; duties of, 124; duties in Scotland, 256; qualifications of, 734; salaries of, 735; holidays of, 992; on deputation, 1116; and charges for attendance on a private patient, 1178; duties of under the Infectious Disease (Notification) Act, 1468; county councils and the appointment of, 1495; analyses of water by, 1635
— officers. Poor-law, the superannuation of, 393, 511; and their titles, 539; and their deputies, 798; eligibility of deputy of for election as guardian, 833; in Scotland, the superannuation of, 1032
— orders without non-medical relief, 927
— profession. See Profession
— referees, appointment of under the Workmen's Compensation Act, 1897, 1088, 1095, 1289, 1626, 1636, 1690; in Scotland, 1343
— return, objects and means, 188; Sir C. Nixon on, 353; Dr. F. H. Alderson on, 589; requisition to Honorary Secretary of Yorkshire Branch on, 590; Dr. J. A. Myrtle on, *ib.*; Dr. S. Stretton on, 803; the British Medical Association and, 837; the Oldham Vigilance Committee and, 929
— titles, 1031, 1116, 1176
Medicine, legal, and the British Medical Association, 190; King Arthur's, 322; and pharmacy, 474; the Queen of Portugal and the study of, 511; and the National Portrait Gallery, 576; domestic, books on, 503; Anomalies and Curiosities of, G. M. Gould and W. L. Pyle, rev., 629; Cutaneous, L. A. Duhring, rev., 890; preventive, in Ireland, 1160; the practice of in the United States, convicts and, 1239; a victory for, 1285; household, books on, 1435
Medicines, patent, "Science Siftings" on, 323; organic, and our method of prescribing them, 923
Meigs, A. V., The Origin of Disease, especially of Disease resulting from Intrinsic Causes, rev., 220
Melbourne, the water supply of, 60; correspondence from, 856, 983, 1292; the late Sir Anthony Brownless, *ib.*; the Victorian Branch, 857; Medical Defence Association, 857, 983; the city coronership, 857; effects of the unusually hot season on health, 983; the death of Mr. Ernest Hart, *ib.*; drinking water and typhoid fever, *ib.*; fees for necropsies, 1292; a chemist's error, *ib.*; the tuberculin test in cattle, *ib.*; increase of typhoid fever, *ib.*; risks of skin grafting, 1292
Melson, Dr. J. B., obituary notice of, 1493
Melton Mowbray and the Notification Act, 1635
Memories of Seven Comps. Deputy-Surgeon-Generals, H. Th. rnton, rev., 850

Memory of fishes, 1544
Mendeëeff, D., the Principles of Chemistry, rev.,
Menge, C., *Bacteriologie des weiblichen Genitalkanals*, rev., 221
Meningococci, large spinal, treatment of by excision of the sac, 688
Menstrual secretion in the Fallopian tubes in the human subject, 1441
Menstruation in monkeys and in the human female, 1016
Menzies, J., operations for empyema, 400
Mercury, treatment of syphilis in the army by intramuscular injections of, 485, 861, 919, 987, 1308
Merrick, R. W., a portable combined operating table, 442
Mescal, a new artificial paradise, 390
Metcalf, J., empyema, 564; peliosis rheumatica, 1393
Metric system, the, and the "Pharmaceutical Journal," 459; the "Allgemeine Zeitung" on England's neglect of, 1297
Meyers, W., test-tube reactions between cobra poison and its antitoxin, 620
Miall, L., biology and the five years curriculum, 115
— P., the chloroform dilemma, 109; the history of syphilis, 1392
Microcephaly and its surgical treatment, 690
Microscope, the achromatic and J. J. Lister, 1407
Microscopes, students', 1435
Micturition, frequent, treatment of, 351
Midden, Eberth's bacillus in the, 780
— refuse and typhoid fever, 58
Middlesbrough, small-pox at, 411, 455, 535, 579, 668, 832, 1180; vaccination at, 739; epidemic of small-pox at and its lessons, 961; as a centre of infection, 1094; the Leicester anti-vaccinators at, 1219, 1408
— (Ky.) small-pox in, 1030
Midland University. See University
Midwife, charge of manslaughter against a, 407; death from secondary post-partum hæmorrhage after delivery by a, 667; death of an infant from incompetence of, 797
Midwifery, the use of quinine as a substitute for ergot in, 762
— cases and club doctors, 863; the medical student and practice in, 1159
— engagements, 56, 1435
— practice, advertisement as to, 1568
Midwife's opinion, a, 403
Midwives, and unqualified assistants, 49; the registration of, 348, 639; and puerperal fever, 414, 668; the regulation of in New York, 577; Dr. A. McC. Weir on the control of, 662; and stillbirths, 667; the French law as to, 724; the Italian law as to, *ib.*; and obstetric nurses, 728; the making of, 906; deputation to Duke of Devonshire on registration of, 1225; deputation to medical members of Parliament on registration of, 1275
— question, 344, 539, 576
— Registration Bill. See Bill
Milan, antirabic treatment at, 1556
Militia, promotions and appointments in the medical staff of, 50, 252, 446, 1238, 1365, 1429, 1561
Milk, the filtration of, 64; the pasteurisation of, 94; human, the composition of, 109; some ways in which it becomes pathogenic, 207; condensed picnic brand, 224; sterilised human, 505; boric acid in, 665, 1684; foreign, 784; and tuberculosis, 984; condensed, 1238; watered, *ib.*; pure, bargaining for, 1350
Millard, C. K., scarlatina maligna, 145; scarlet fever during the puerperium, 1334
Miller, A. G., subacute and chronic rheumatic myositis, 1522
— V., congenital ptosis with abnormal associated movement of the affected lid, 1259
— W. F., a prolonged case of sarcoma of ovary, 1451
Milligan, W., exostosis of nose, 373; suppurative disease of frontal sinuses, 501
Milsom, R. H., presidential address to the Harveian Society, 302
Mineral waters, action of on the bile, 1265, 1644
Missionaries, medical, 224
Missresses and servants, 1221
Mitchell, A. R., on appendicitis, 437
— S. W., Fat and Blood, an Essay on the Treatment of Certain Forms of Neurasthenia and Hysteria, rev., 1306
Mittelschmerz. See Pain intermenstrual
Mittendorf, W. F., antiseptics in eye surgery, 79
Möbius, P. J., Ueber die Tabes, rev., 93
Molyneux, Mr. M. J., death of, 830

- Moneylending, leading article on, 1277; Mr. T. Farrow on, 1361
- Mongol type of idiocy and congenital heart disease, 1200
- Monkeys, menstruation and ovulation in, 1016
- Monod, C. Appendicite, *rev.*, 223
- Monster, doubleheaded, 602
- Montana, open-air treatment of phthisis at, 1229
- Montreal, amount of collection at Christchurch Cathedral, at, 166; correspondence from, 780; Sir Squire Bancroft's readings, 780; the Victorian Order of Nurses, its present constitution, *ib.*; the College of Physicians and Surgeons of Quebec, *ib.*; Canadian visitors to the Edinburgh meeting, *ib.*; the Montreal Medico-Chirurgical Society, epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis, formaldehyde, *ib.*
- Moor, C. G., The Analysis of Food and Drugs, *rev.*, 700
- Moore, F. C., acute hæmorrhagic pancreatitis, 1335
- J. W., pneumonia a multiple infection, 14; cancer of œsophagus perforation of right subclavian artery by a secondary growth, 1075
- N., immunity and latency after operations for reputed carcinoma of the breast, 557; family lateral sclerosis, 690
- Moorhead, J., civil surgeons in India, 151
- Morgan, E. K., private practitioners and public payments for vaccination, 1047
- Miss F. E., the death of, from plague, 522, 914
- J. H., affections of the urinary apparatus in children, 417, 544, 676
- Morison, A., external treatment of cardiac and circulatory affections by baths, exercises, and climate, 434; On Cardiac Failure and its Treatment with Especial Reference to Baths and Exercises, *rev.*, 1021
- R., pylorotomy with notes of two cases, and a description of a new method of attaching the divided stomach to the cut duodenum, 481
- Morris, H., the surgery of the kidney, 809, 873, 937, 997, 1063
- Mortality, occupational, 33
- Morton, C. A., pathology and treatment of genu valgum, 1003, 1235, 1363
- Moscow, proposed cancer hospital for, 943
- Mosquito, theory of malarial infection, 53
- Mosquito-malaria theory, Surgeon-Major Ronald Ross's recent investigations on, 1575
- Mosquitos, pigmented cells in, 550
- Motor carriages and cycles, 1567
- tricycles in medical practice, 644, 672, 739
- Mould, G. E., dislocation of ungual phalanx, 1055
- Moullin, C. W. M., the fate of bone reimplanted after trephining, 427; treatment of inoperable sarcoma by Coley's fluid, 495; treatment of tuberculous disease of the bladder, 1262; The Treatment of Sarcoma and Carcinoma by Injections of Mixed Toxins, *rev.*, 1260; Inflammation of the Bladder and Urinary Fever, *rev.*, 1657
- Moullot, F. A., the Aachen treatment of syphilis, 152
- Mouth opener and gag, an anæsthetist's, 156
- Movement, passive, in nervous diseases, 849
- Moynihan, B. G. A., gastrotomy, 560; excision of the scapula for sarcoma, 1198
- Mracek, F., Atlas der Syphilis und der venerischen Krankheiten mit einem Grundriss der Pathologie und Therapie derselben, *rev.*, 1338
- Mules's operation for eversion, 151
- Mummary, J. H., dental representation on the General Medical Council, 246
- Mumps, the etiology and prevention of, 867
- Municipalities and water gas, 450
- Murder, the law of, 582
- Murphy, H. H., the dosage of chloroform, 1204
- Dr. T. J., recognition of services of, 1689
- Murray, Dr. J. G., presentation to, 735
- G. M. P., dental representation on the General Medical Council, 246
- R. W., treatment of club foot, 695
- W., a case illustrating the strain which recent fibrous union of a fractured patella will stand, 817
- Murtagh, Nurse, presentation to, 318
- Muscles, idiopathic atrophy of, 22
- Muscular exertion in cyclists, 195, 260, 351, 415
- wasting following operation for double empyema, 623
- Mushrooms as food, 1303
- Music as a sedative in neuralgia, 1472
- halls the, and the Queen's Jubilee Institute for Nurses, 1636
- Mussack, the elimination of the, 1541
- Mustard, French, the adulteration of, 1476
- Mutiny the wounded in the, 420
- Muzzling order, revocation in Devonshire and the Isle of Wight, 300; carrying out of transferred to metropolitan police, 456; revocation in Midland district, 1272
- Myetoma papillomatosa, 622
- Myles, T., hæmorrhage as a complication of internal urethrotomy, 1657
- Myoma. See Fibroid
- Myopia, removal of lens in, 951, 960
- Myositis, subacute and chronic rheumatic, 1522
- Myrtle, A. S., unqualified assistants, 48
- J. A., on medical reform, 592
- Myxœdema, case of, 437; remarks on, 564
- Myxosarcoma of lachrymal gland, 22
- N.
- Nails, finger, symmetrical partial detachment of from their matrices, 552
- Nairne, J. S., use of forceps in midwifery practice, 626
- Napias, Dr., appointed director of the Assistance Publique of Paris, 1286
- Nasal. See Nose
- Nason, E. N., "cancer houses," 51; popliteal aneurysm, 561; the influence of locality on the prevalence of malignant disease, 679
- National Portrait Gallery, medicine at the, 576
- Nature, servants of, 43
- Nauheim, the treatment at, 803, 1267, 1325, 1568
- Navy, Royal, promotions and appointments in the medical staff of, 55, 191, 252, 346, 445, 531, 597, 666, 732, 796, 831, 924, 1049, 1113, 1175, 1238, 1298, 1357, 1494, 1561, 1635, 1688; the health of, 445; new regulations for admission to the medical department of, 796; successful candidates for commissions in medical service of, 1494
- United States, the medical service of, 929
- Neale, R., a swallowed coin, 740; odor mortis, 1372
- Neck, recurrent tumour of, 399; congenital cyst of, 561; Surgery of the, P. Ferrier, *rev.*, 1526
- Necropsies, certificates of death and, 196
- Negro lethargy, 430
- Negus, the, on vaccination, 535
- Neo-Malthusianism: an Inquiry into that System with Regard to its Economy and Morality, R. Ussher, *rev.*, 1658
- Nephrectomy and its relation to pregnancy, 423, 604, 817; kidney with stone in ureter removed by, 1142
- Nephrolithotomy, case of, 375, 764
- Nerve cells, pathological changes in, 1140; the relation existing between the structure and functions of, 1141
- Nervous system, the central, the relation of different divisions of to one another and to parts of the body, 65
- Netley, distribution of prizes at the Army Medical School at, 384; visit of the Queen to the hospital at, 531, 1353; great strain on resources of hospital at, 990; royal gifts to the hospital at, 994
- Nettleship, E., antiseptics in eye surgery, 81; salicylic ointment in spring catarrh, 82; foreign bodies retained in the cornea, 84
- Nettleship's Diseases of the Eye, W. T. H. Spicer, *rev.*, 1597
- Neuralgia, facial, operation on the Gasserian ganglion by the Hartley-Krause method for, 487; a form of occurring in cyclists, 553; treated by injection of osmic acid, 948; music as a sedative in, 1473
- Neuritis, peripheral, connected with pregnancy and the puerperal state, 52; peripheral from arsenic, 215
- Neuroglia, the structure of, 681
- Neuroses, local traumatic, 625; cardiac and other, therapeutic value of central galvanisation in, 1138
- Newbolt, G. P., arterio-venous popliteal aneurysm, 559
- Newcastle-on-Tyne, the new infirmary for, 101; 232; correspondence from, 463
- "New Century Review," the, on the case of the army doctor's up to date, 711
- Newell, Dr. A. G., presentation to, 508
- P., frequent micturition, 351; odor mortis, 1308
- Newman, D., malformations of the kidney and displacements without mobility, 756
- New Orleans, yellow fever in, 95
- Newport Infirmary. See Infirmary
- Newsham, A., an explanation of the supposed increase of cancer mortality in this country, 74; Epidemic Diphtheria: a Review on the Origin and Spread of the Disease from an International Standpoint, *rev.*, 1206
- Newton Abbott, the progressive Board of, 1303
- New Year honours, 105
- New York, overworked druggists' assistants in, 401; abuse of medical charities in, 518, 864; the regulation of midwives in, 577; medical students in, 864; the dietetics of the tenement in, 1030; the sale of patent medicines in, 1035; public medicine in the State Legislature of, 1309
- New Zealand, the Parliament of and a "cancer curer," 454; and tuberculosis, 535; the lunatic asylums in, 834; incurable lunatics in, 1219
- Nice, the English hospital at, 668
- Nicholson, Sir C., sketch of career of, 1003
- Nicolas, Dr. C., death of, 663
- Night blindness, two cases of, 212
- call, payment for, 1244
- Nitric acid, death from the fumes of, 1348
- Nitrite of amyl, effects of an overdose of, 145
- Nitrous oxide gas, use of for prolonged operations, 211, 431; and oxygen, use of in surgical operation, 1133; and oxygen, anæsthesia by, 1236, 1335, 1436
- Nixon, Sir C., some points in connection with medical reform, 353
- Nobel prizes. See Prizes
- Noises, street, 1344, 1500
- "Non-combatant," a naval, 1360
- Noorden, C. v., Die Zuckerkrankheit und ihre Behandlung, *rev.*, 1524
- Nordrach, as a sanatorium, 474, 539; open-air treatment of phthisis at, 603, 671, 1165
- Norris, W. F., System of Diseases of the Eye by Various American and European Authors, *rev.*, 604
- Northallerton and its medical officer, 832
- North America, leprosy in, 84
- North-West Provinces of India, the sanitary administration of, 833; hospitals and dispensaries of, 834; vaccination in, 928
- Norway, winter holidays in, 516
- Norway, N. E., necropsy on a case of infectious jaundice (Weill's disease), 212
- Norwich, enteric fever in, 1521
- Nose, lipoma of, 88; the bicycle and disease of, 127; removal of foreign body from after twenty-three years, 430; lupus of cured by the new tuberculin, 623; folklore of the, 1052
- Notice to determine engagement of medical officer, 533
- Notification of measles, 54, 515; of infectious diseases, 347; the ethics of, 350; of a second disease in the same patient, 833; and puerperal fever, 927; the responsibilities of, 988; of tuberculosis, 1350; under the Factory and Workshops Act, 1567; in small towns, 1611
- Nottingham special area, sanitary condition of, 452
- Nottingham, T., anæsthesia by nitrous oxide gas and oxygen, 1436
- Noyes, H. D., antiseptics in eye surgery, 77, 81
- Nunn, J. A., sunstroke in animals, 862
- T. W., immunity and latency in operations for repeated cancer of the breast, 433
- Nurse, the irrepressible, 51, 118, 195; (night) wanted for, 65, 1240
- Nurses, rural district, 195; lady in the Punjab, 535; obstetric, regulations for, 589; trained in workhouses, 714; obstetric, midwives and, 728; for Poor-law engagements, 1563
- Nursing, workhouse, 1357; District, on a Provident Basis, J. B. Hurry, *rev.*, 801; cottage, 1476; the Loughborough Board of Guardians and, 1635
- order, evasion of in Ireland, 648
- Nystagmus, acquired, case of, 1583
- O.
- Oath, the sanitary, 1091; the judicial, 1345
- Obesity under prison restraint, 1034
- Obituary notice of Dr. R. C. Kirkpatrick, 55; Mr. G. H. Evans, *ib.*; Dr. J. A. Wallis, 120; Dr. W. Wadham, *ib.*; Dr. M. A. Ward, *ib.*; Rev. T. E. Clarke, 121; Mr. J. J. Fox, *ib.*; Mr. A. Frichard, 250; Dr. R. H. Taylor, 251; Dr. J. F. Hill, *ib.*; Dr. C. H. Higgins, 346; Mr. E. Lunt, 467; Dr. R. Atkins, 468; Dr. J. E. Pénan, *ib.*; Dr. L. Remifry, 530; Mr. H. A. D. Dickson, *ib.*; Dr. J. O. Dwyer, 594; Dr. D. J. Slater, *ib.*; Dr. J. Farvin, 595; Dr. J. C. Clarke, *ib.*; Mr. J. F. Wright, 731; Dr. J. A. Malcomson, *ib.*; Sir J. Quain, 924; Prof. E. L. Schwimmer, 829; Dr. E. C. Seguin, *ib.*; Brigade Surgeon J. Johnston, *ib.*; Dr. A. J. T. Allan, 830; Dr. C. West, 92; Mr. E. H. Galton, 932; Surgeon-General Currie, 924; Dr. H. Bingham, 988; Dr. L. Appia, 989; Dr. S. Stricker, 1048; Mr. E. C. terrell, 1049; Dr. J. Paul, 1112; Dr. G. F. Heir, *ib.*; Dr. W. G. Shepherd, *ib.*; Dr. H. Marshall, 1174; Dr. R. H. S. Spicer, *ib.*; Dr. S. Gordo, 1236; Mr. T. S. Cooper, 1237; Deputy-Surgeon-

- General S. B. Partridge, 1296; Dr. A. J. Wall, *ib.*; Mr. J. Austin, 1297; Mr. J. Alcock, 1364; Surgeon-General J. Irving, *ib.*; Dr. D. G. Hurter, *ib.*; Dr. C. H. Hurst, *ib.*; Dr. J. G. Melson, 1493; Dr. T. G. Wright, *ib.*; Dr. M. B. Heckscher, 1494; Mr. H. Lee, 1631; Dr. T. Fitzpatrick, 1632; Mr. W. Iliffe, *ib.*; Dr. W. Whalley, 1687.
- Obstetric Nurses Registration Bill. See Bill.
- Obstetrics, Dr. Playfair on progress in, 741; Essentials of, C. and H. F. Jewett, *rev.*, 1597.
- Obstruction, intestinal, cases of, 399; intestinal, general peritonitis with, 501; acute intestinal, 562; intestinal, due to stricture, 1073; pyloric, surgical treatment of, 1077; intestinal caused by thrombosis of superior mesenteric vein, 1137; intestinal, from malignant disease of the large intestine, 1401; intestinal, due to inflammation of great omentum, 1336; of the common bile duct, early operation in, 1475; intestinal, evacuation of gall stone, recovery, 1517.
- O'Callaghan, R., some illustrative cases in gynaecological surgery, 297.
- Ocular Derangements, Significance of for the Diagnosis of Diseases of the Brain and Spinal Cord, O. Schwarz, *rev.*, 94.
- Odor mortis, 1244, 1308, 1372, 1500, 1640.
- O'Dwyer, Dr. J., death of, 294; obituary notice of, 594.
- Edema of the conjunctiva due to obstruction of the lymph stream, 1592.
- Esophagus, removal of a "pressure pouch" of, 8; diagnosis of stricture of the lower part of, 189; whistle removed from by oesophagotomy, 375; coins in, *ib.*; malignant disease of, 399; diverticula of the, 467; impaction of a coin in, the, ulceration into aorta, death, 686; perforation of by a fragment of bone, 883; coin in, 951; columnar-celled carcinoma of the, 1073; carcinoma of perforating the aorta, 1074; cancer of, perforation of right subclavian artery by a secondary growth, 1075; three cases of foreign bodies in the, 1440; the diagnosis and treatment of spasmodic stricture of the, 1450, 1687.
- Esophagotomy, whistle removed from oesophagus by, 375.
- Ogle, J. G., "cancer houses," 467.
- O'Grady, Fleet-Surgeon S. T., sunstroke or siriasis, 920.
- Ogston, A., the effect of the Dum-dum bullet from a surgical point of view, 1425, 1490.
- Ohio, a marriage examining board in, 582; the prevention of hereditary disease in, 959; quack pamphlets in, 991; Eleventh Annual Report of the State Board of Health of, *rev.*, 1272.
- Oil, creosoted, the use of for the expulsion of tracheal false membranes after tracheotomy, 1381.
- Oldham, the medical profession at and medical reform, 929.
- "Oliver," accoutrements, the, 253.
- Oliver, A., System of Diseases of the Eye by Various American and European Authors, *rev.*, 504.
- G., external treatment of cardiac and circulatory affections by baths, exercises, and climate, 434.
- J., pelvic suppuration in the female, 489.
- T., cause of death in electric shock, 132; horseshoe kidney simulating malignant disease of abdomen, 551; acetylene, the new illuminant, and the dangers arising from its inhalation, 1069.
- Omentum, great, intestinal obstruction due to inflammation of the, 1366.
- One-port system, the, 570, 653, 720.
- Oophorectomy for inoperable cancer of the breast, 1075, 1194, 1221.
- Ophthalmia, buildings for patients suffering from, 234; sympathetic, 1580.
- Ophthalmic. See Eye.
- Ophthalmitis occurring long after enucleation of the fellow eye for injury, 1583.
- Ophthalmologists, A Therapeutic Manual for, E. Landolt and Pygat, *rev.*, 27.
- Ophthalmoplegia externa with impairment of orbicularis oculi, 1264.
- Ophthalmoscopic evidence of general arterial disease, 761.
- Opium, poisoning by treated by permanganate of potassium, 1072.
- Oppenheimer, Son, and Co., erythrol tetranitrate, 127.
- Opticians, the certification of, 715.
- Optique Physiologique, Tscherning, *rev.*, 1031.
- Oracles and prophecies, 844.
- Orange Free State, lepers in the, 1644.
- Oration, the Huntalian, 496.
- Orbicularis oculi, impairment of in ophthalmoplegia externa, 1264.
- Orbit, localisation of foreign bodies in by means of Roentgen rays, 372.
- Ord, Fleet-Surgeon C. K., death of, 830.
- Ord-Mackenzie, S. A., transient and recurrent paresis in acute cerebral softening, 140.
- Deputy - Surgeon - General W., death of, 384.
- Orthoform, the local treatment of painful ulcers by, 562.
- Orton, Arthur, the variations in bulk of, 1034.
- J., case of chronic intussusception, 489.
- Osmic acid, neuralgia treated by injection of, 948.
- Osteitis deformans, case of, 1201.
- Osteoarthritis, note on, 1077.
- Osteotomy for dislocation of hip, 950.
- Ostertag, R., Ergebnisse der allgemeinen Pathologie und pathologische Anatomie des Menschen und der Tiere, *rev.*, 1022.
- Oudh, sanitary administration of, 833; hospitals and dispensaries in, 834; vaccination in, 928.
- Ouston, T. G., a case of antro-tympenic disease and Bezold's mastoid abscess complicated with extradural abscess, paralysis of the same side as the lesion supervening after operation, recovery, 208.
- Out-patients, payments by, 167.
- Ovariotomy, during scarlet fever, acute nephritis, recovery, 300; successful in a child 4 months old, 617.
- Ovary, dermoid cyst of, 218; suppurating cyst of, *ib.*; conservation of in hysterectomy and hysteromyectomy, 288; hernia of in a child 7 months old, 1389; a prolonged case of sarcoma of, 1451.
- Ovulation in monkeys and the human female, 1016.
- Ovum, blighted, 821.
- Owen, E., hiatus vesicæ with epispadias, 691; the Royal Army Medical Corps, 1488, 1673.
- I., on the University of Wales, 1472.
- S. H., the medical profession and sanitary authorities, 920.
- Oxygen, and nitrous oxide gas, use of in surgical operations, 1133; and nitrous oxide gas, anaesthesia by, 1236, 1335, 1436.
- Home. See Home.
- Treatment for Wounds, Ulcers, Burns, etc., G. Stoker, *rev.*, 440.
- Oysters and sewage contamination, 103, 578; poisonous and green, 706.
- P.
- Paget, O. F., ipecacuanha in dysentery, 1056.
- Pain, intermenstrual (Mittelschmerz), 692, 817; acute and threatened venous stasis treatment of, 1056.
- Pakes, W. C. C., a case of acute streptococcal enteritis, 1578.
- Palatinoids of syrups, 94.
- Paling, A., deaths under anaesthetics, 328.
- Palmer, F. J., hæmaturia after eating rhubarb, 1639.
- J. F., the history of influenza, 740; the temperance question, 1056.
- Palpation, and auscultatory percussion, 484, 495; in the diagnosis of diseases of the chest, 672.
- Pancreas, The Surgical Affections and Injuries of the, W. Körte, *rev.*, 767; Report on the Surgery of the, M. Takayasu, *rev.*, 1208.
- Pancreatitis, acute hæmorrhagic, 1335; hæmorrhagic, case of, 1452.
- Papilloma of the nasal septum, 1386.
- Papillomata, multiple of larynx in young children, treated by tracheotomy only, 488.
- Paracentesis, repeated, in pneumothorax, 367.
- Paralydriopin, 383.
- Paralysis, laryngeal abductor, the diagnostic significance of, 1; ischæmic following fracture, 691; infantile, transplantation of tendon for, 1200; pseudo-hypertrophic, idioglossia associated with, 1550; pseudo-hypertrophic, 1556; of the forearm following subglenoid dislocation of the humerus, 1568; Landry's, an acute case of, 1654.
- Paralytic, early general, gangrene of both feet in a, 1386.
- Paraplegia, hysterical, in a child, 374; congenital spastic, 564; pressure, treated by laminectomy, 622.
- Parcels post office, anthrax at, 1346.
- Paresis, transient and recurrent in acute cerebral softening, 140.
- Paris, correspondence from, 113, 185, 242, 338, 401, 461, 526, 587, 660, 727, 788, 856, 924, 1043, 1108, 1169, 1230, 1292, 1366, 1624; competitive examinations at, 113; typhoid fever contracted at hospitals, *ib.*; a hospital for epileptics, *ib.*; the effects of the Laporte case in medical practice, 185; scientific methods and the Dreyfus case, 185; an epidemic of typhoid fever at Castries, *ib.*; decorations for doctors, *ib.*; reading through opaque bodies, 242; the serum treatment of leprosy, *ib.*; the hydrotherapeutic service in the hospitals of, *ib.*; M. Zola and the medical students of, 242, 338; general news, 242, 461, 587, 660, 727, 788, 915, 1043, 1169, 1230, 1292, 1423; insanitary dwellings in, 338; proposed memorial to the late Professor Tarnier, 339; M. Albert Robin on bleeding and blistering, 401; typhoid fever in the French army, *ib.*; disinfection in, 461; the vital statistics of France, *ib.*; phototherapy, *ib.*; vomiting caused by a live shrimp, *ib.*; the dangers of the profession, *ib.*; illegal medical practitioners and the law courts, *ib.*; wells in the chalk, *ib.*; dissecting in, 517; medical providence, 526; the "foot test" of crime, *ib.*; influenza in La Vendée, *ib.*; the acarus of rouge, *ib.*; donation to the Pasteur Institute, *ib.*; proposals for radiographic service in hospitals in, 555; inadequate hospital accommodation in, 587; l'Œuvre des Enfants Tuberculeux, *ib.*; the teaching of hygiene by lantern slides, *ib.*; Armenian students in, *ib.*; the psycho-physiological laboratory at, 643; Professor Grimaux and the Zola case, 660; transmission of typhoid germs by the atmosphere, *ib.*; benefit societies and the choice of a doctor, *ib.*; an Algerian lady doctor, *ib.*; feeding bottles, *ib.*; another case of Zolomania, *ib.*; the Consultative Sanitary Committee, 727; the depopulation question in rural districts, *ib.*; stone floors v. wooden floors, *ib.*; acquittal of Dr. Laporte, *ib.*; the law as to medical practice in France, 788; a boycotted profession in, *ib.*; cheap baths for, *ib.*; red-tapeism in hospital administration, *ib.*; compulsory vaccination in the French colonies, 856; the constitution of the Assistance Publique, *ib.*; radiography in the hospitals of, *ib.*; women in hospital administration, *ib.*; polichinelle and popgun, *ib.*; the president of the Municipal Council of, 864; pass and pluck in, *ib.*; the Society for the Protection of Infant Life, 914; the study of anatomy in elementary schools, 925; examinations and examiners in, 972; the university of and foreign students, 1048; the French army medical service, *ib.*; the new law as to the practice of pharmacy, *ib.*; prevention of tuberculosis in, 1052; vaccination and the Koran, 1108; dangers of the premature liberation of lunatics, *ib.*; delegates of the municipal council of the Madrid Congress, *ib.*; the battle of the clubs at Tarbes, *ib.*; thyroid treatment in goitre, *ib.*; the M.D. degree of the University of, 1109; visit of the President of the Republic to the School of Medicine of, 1116; the hour of death, 1169; sanatoria for tuberculous patients, *ib.*; radiography in the medical examination of conscripts, *ib.*; the water supply of, 1230; wet nurses and contagious diseases, *ib.*; the proposed "Order of Medical Men," *ib.*; the notification of leprosy in Algiers, *ib.*; a painful occurrence in a hospital at, 1292; prevention of contagious diseases in the French army, *ib.*; the plague, *ib.*; the repression of tuberculosis, 1360, 1624; the shepherd slayer, 1360; diphtheria at the Children's Hospital, 1423; sanatoria for poor consumptive patients, *ib.*; typhoid fever among Arabs, *ib.*; medical legislation, 1424; microbes in the Chamber of Deputies, 1624; ambulance stations in, *ib.*; the President and the hospitals, *ib.*; athletic sports in French schools, schools, 1625; the army medical service, *ib.*.
- Parker, G., malignant disease of oesophagus, 399.
- R., a series of operations for dilated stomach, 437; amputation for tumour of neck of femur, 1204.
- T. J., A Textbook of Zoology, *rev.*, 1207.
- Parkes, L., on the prevention of measles, 1217; mortality from diarrhoeal diseases in London, 1398.
- Parkinson, J. P., The Diagnosis of Disease, *rev.*, 958.
- Parlavescchio, Istituzioni di Semiotica Chirurgica, *rev.*, 27.
- PARLIAMENT, medical notes in, 457, 519, 583, 648, 783, 847, 909, 973, 1099, 1162, 1223, 1287, 1352, 1413, 1477, 1534, 1613, 1665; the Local Government Bill for Ireland, 883, 847, 909, 1099, 1223, 1352, 1413; the treatment of sewage, 583; the Cotton Cloth Factories Acts, *ib.*; food adulteration, 583, 1162, 1413; the London University Bill, 583, 640, 717, 783, 847, 1099, 1413, 1534, 1613, 1665; a Bill to amend the Local

- Government (Scotland) Act, 1894, 583, 1613;
Irish lunacy administration, *ib.*; lead poison-
ing, *ib.*; rabies, 584; the Pharmacy Acts Amend-
ment Bill, 649, 717, 1223, 1534; the Public
Health Acts Amendment Bill, 649; the
Wymondham Water Bill, *ib.*; the Rivers Pollu-
tion Prevention Bill, 649, 717, 847; promotion
in the Army Medical Department, 649; the
Habitual Drunkards Bill, 649, 1162, 1534, 1666;
the plague in India, 649, 783, 1223; army reform,
650; typhoid fever at King's Lynn, *ib.*; white
phosphorus in the manufacture of matches,
ib.; the exercise of judicial functions by
medical men, *ib.*; the dum-dum bullet, *ib.*;
the muzzling order, 650, 973; the London
School Board, 650; new Bills, *ib.*; habitual
inebriates, 717, 973, 1100, 1477; the Royal Com-
mission on Sewage Treatment, 717, 909, 973,
1162, 1287; lead poisoning in the Potteries,
717; the army medical department, 717, 1223,
1287; glycerinated calf lymph, 717; a physical
laboratory for India, 718; swine fever and
rabies, *ib.*; the epidemic on the "Britannia,"
ib.; carbolic acid, *ib.*; petitions, 718, 783, 909,
1162; the Vaccination Bill, 783, 847, 973, 1099,
1287, 1352, 1413, 1477, 1534, 1613, 1665; death cer-
tification, 783; West African settlements,
ib.; medical superintendents of lunatic
asylums in Ireland, 847; the Poor-law
Unions Association Bill, 847, 1222; the
Tuberculosis Commission, 847, 1100; the
Prisons Board, 847; notification of disease,
ib.; the accounts of the General Medical
Council, *ib.*; the army medical service (the
Medical Army Corps), 909, 910; the Prisons Bill,
909, 973, 1352, 1413, 1534; two Old Age Pension
Bills, 909; oyster-borne typhoid, *ib.*; the
Plumbers Registration Bill, 973; sanitary
inspectors' examinations, *ib.*; foreign fresh
milk, *ib.*; Omagh lunatic asylum, *ib.*; the
equipment allowance to volunteer medical
officers, *ib.*; the Midwives Registration
Bill, 1099, 1223, 1287, 1413; the debate on
Vaccination, 1099, 1223, 1287; the Dogs Regu-
lation Bill, 1100; the budget, 1162; the
Victoria Embankment Extension Bill, *ib.*;
The Belfast Corporation (Hospitals) Bill, *ib.*;
vaccination officers and prosecutions, *ib.*;
Guy's Hospital Bill, *ib.*; polluted water and
Somerset House, 1223; private lunatic asylums,
ib.; the Lunacy Bill, 1287, 1413, 1534; imported
milk, 1287; necrosis in match factories, 1352;
vaccination, *ib.*; enteric fever among British
troops in India, *ib.*; the registration of
medical practitioners in India, 1413; phos-
phorus and lead poisoning, 1534; the army
medical department in recent field opera-
tions, 1613; strength of army medical staff,
1666
- Paroxysm, the gouty, 1332
- Parry, R. H., hip-joint disease, psosas abscess,
562; Kraskie's operation, 563; acute intestinal
obstruction, *ib.*
- Parsons, A. R., Addison's disease, 1391
— F. H., the disposal of the dead, 406
- Partners, precedence of, 1307
- Partnerships, medical, book on, 538
- Partridge, Deputy-Surgeon-General S. B.,
obituary notice of, 1296
- Parturition, Raynaud's gangrene in connection
with, 1138
- Parvin, Dr. T., obituary notice of, 595
- Passenger-ships, hospitals of, 1285
- Pastes for saddle room, 475
- Pasteur, the monument to, 1476; (The Century
Science Series) P. and Mrs. P. Frankland,
rev., 1526
— Institute. *See* Institut
— treatment, personal experiences of,
393
— W., Graves's disease with bradycardia,
1200
- Pasteurisation of milk, 94
- Pasteur's first patient, 1284
- Patagonia, outbreak of measles in the Welsh
colony at, 124
- Patella, fractured, a case illustrating the strain
which recent fibrous union of will stand, 817;
complete osseous union of transverse fracture
of the, 1077
- Paterson, D. R., use of posture in percussion of
the heart, 135
— H. J., use of nitrous oxide gas for pro-
longed operations, 211
- Pathology of antenatal life, 1504
- Paton, D. N., recent evidence as regards the pro-
duction of sugar in the liver and its utilisation
in the tissues, 548
- Patteson, G., tetanus treated with antitoxin,
89
- Pattin, H. C., enteric fever in Norwich, 1521
- Paul, F. T., a fatal case of thyroidectomy, 17;
surgical treatment of pyloric obstruction, 1077;
new instrument for intestinal anastomosis,
1396; the surgical treatment of pyloric ob-
struction with an account of 20 cases and of a
new way of performing gastro-enterostomy,
1437
- Paul, Dr. J., obituary notice of, 1112
- Paupers, defunct, and sentimental guardians,
1672
- Pavy, F. W., "on production of sugar in the
liver and its utilisation in the tissues," a reply,
879; diabetes mellitus and its treatment,
1685
- Payment for police calls, 407
- Payments by out-patients, 167; by hospital
patients, 1029, 1110, 1170, 1232, 1294, 1427,
1560
- Péan, Dr. J. E., obituary notice of, 468
- Pearce, A. C., three cases of hæmarthrosis due
to hæmophilia, 1135
- Pearmain, T. H., The Analysis of Food and
Drugs, *rev.*, 700
- Pedicle, twisted, ovarian cyst with, 888
- Pedley, R. D., the temperance question, 52
- Peel, Viscount. *See* Viscount
- Peliosis rheumatica, remarks on, 1393
- Pelvis, obstruction of labour by ovarian tu-
mours in the, 149; and liver, hydatis of,
1015
- Pembroke Dock, the outbreak of enteric fever
at, 709
- Pemphigus, blood from a case of, 214
- Penal system, our, 967
- Pemberthy, Professor J., gets jubilee medal,
54
- Pendred, V., hereditary keratosis or tylosis
palmar, 1132
- Penge, the battle of the clubs at, 337
- Pennsylvania, increase of insanity in, 833
- Pension to district medical officer, 734; the as a
factor of longevity, 1283
- Pensions, guardians and, 511; old-age and in-
validity, 902
- Peptone, action of on the kidney, 151
- Peptones, effects of on the kidney, 695
- Perchloride of iron, two cases of extreme hæma-
temesis treated by, 554, 1654
— of mercury, treatment of guinea
worm by injections of, 686
- Perclval, A. S., a case of acquired nystagmus,
1583
- Percussion of the heart, use of posture in, 135;
auscultatory and palpation, 484, 495
- Pericarditis, villous, 22; in rheumatoid arthri-
tis, 138; adherent, 147
- Peritoneum, The, B. Robinson, *rev.*, 700
- Peritonitis, puerperal, successfully treated with
antistreptococcus serum, 86; tuberculous opera-
tion for, 374; acute general, originating in
the vermiform appendix, treatment of, 422;
general with intestinal obstruction, 501; the
immediate cause of death in, 764; in gangrenous
appendicitis, 1392
- Perkins, G. S., passing bougie through sensitive
stricture, 63; abdominal section as a medical
measure, 730
— Mr. J. S., death of, 407
- Permanganate of potassium, opium poisoning
treated by, 1072
- Permewan, W., laryngeal cases, 951
- Pes valgus, varus, and lateral curvature,
1587
- Petty, Sir W., sketch of career of, 1529
- Phalanx, ungual, dislocation of, 18, 129, 246,
431, 818, 882, 1055, 1071, 1120, 1184, 1259,
1568
- "Pharmacopœia, British." *See* British
Pharmacy and medicine, 474
— Act Amendment Bill. *See* Bill
- Phénomène (Le) de l'Agglutination des Microbes
et ses Applications à la Pathologie, R. Bensaude,
rev., 1381
- Philadelphia, formation of Association of Medi-
cal Librarians in, 1449; the abuse of public
charities in, 1564
- Phillips, Dr. M. P., presentation to, 124
— F. L., linear unilateral ichthyosis, 375;
alopecia areata with seborrhœa, 561
— S., hospital abuse, 528
- Phenicians, burial vaults of the, 555
- Phosphorus, yellow, in match making, 1473
— necrosis, 1562
- Photochromography for pathological illustra-
tions, 950
- Photography, in medicine and surgery, 260;
as an aid to sanitation, 1432
- Phototherapy, 461
- Phthisis, open air treatment of, 603; the new
tuberculin in, 695; summer residence for
patients suffering from, 1055; the open-air
treatment of in sanatoria, 1164, 1225, 1336,
1421; intratracheal injections in, 1560
- Physician, title of. *See* Hunter, H. K.
- Physics, Elementary, J. G. Kerr, *rev.*, 1450
- Physiology, Elementary, for Nurses, C. F. Mar-
shall, *rev.*, 701; Experimental, The Essentials
of, T. G. Brodie, *rev.*, 707; of the Liver, F.
Martz, *rev.*, 893; General, J. Laumonier, *rev.*,
1271; and Pathology of the Gastric Secretion,
A. Verhaegen, *rev.*, 1271
- Pickett, J., an appeal, 1621
- Pickthorn, Inspector-General, T. R., death of,
121
- "Pick-Me-Up" and immoral advertisements,
716
- Picture galleries, more, 1472
- Pietersen, J. F. G., prognosis of the principal
forms of insanity, 1556
- Piles, detail in surgery illustrated by operations
for, 1204
- Pills against earthquakes, 579
- Pitt, N., aortic incompetence without valvular
disease, 369
- Pitt-Taylor, F. S., death under anæsthetics,
228
- Placenta, common, twins with, 217; ultimate
fate of tissue retained in uterus, 294; biloba,
499; fatty degeneration of, 603; and mem-
branes, age changes in, 759; prævia, case of,
945; prævia and the vomiting of pregnancy,
1134
- Plague, the, in Bombay, 46, 523, 669, 913, 1040,
1166, 1228, 1290, 1353, 1422, 1477, 1621; in India, 97,
106, 157, 188, 238, 335, 397, 522, 585, 725, 784, 848,
977; preventive inoculation against, 107; and the
pilgrimage to Mecca, 320, 845, 1033, 1160; in-
crease in the, 455; the, and the Egyptian pil-
grimage to Mecca, 781; recrudescence of, 845;
at Jeddah, 913, 977, 1108, 1166, 1228; the new
Blue Book on, 1034; in China, 1108; Reports
and Lectures on, *rev.*, 1145; on a troopship in
1897, 1303; bubonic, tropical diseases and,
1332; Reports on, *rev.*, 1395; and native
opinion, 1561
— vaccine, Lustig's, 455
- Plaster, band division, 702
- Plaster-of-paris, simple fracture of humerus
treated by, 756
- Platt, J. E., calcified hæmatocele, 563; pathology
of fissure and ulcer of the anus, 1141
- Play and work, 517
- Playfair, Lord. *See* Lord
- W. S., obstruction of labour by ovarian
tumours in the pelvis, 149; regulations for
obstetric nurses, 589; progress of obstetrics
and gynecology, 741
- Plowright, C. B., on the epidemic of enteric
fever at King's Lynn, October, 1897, 770
- Plug, vaginal, action of in accidental hæmor-
rhage, 216, 1443
- Plumbers, registration of, 124
- Plummer, S. W., preliminary education, 1233
- Plympton, increase of salary to medical officer
of workhouse at, 992
- Pneumonia, a multiple infection, 14; consequent
on injury, 373; a case of, with abortive crisis
and premature resolution followed by sup-
puration of bronchial glands, 605, 1463; cold
in the treatment of, 804; acute croupous, hy-
perpyrexia in, 1258; the acute of childhood,
1331; lobar in infants, 1560; treatment of by
digitalis, 1656
- Pneumothorax, some points in, 113; repeated
paracentesis in, incision, recovery, 367; idio-
pathic, case of, 953; a case of, 1387
- Podmore, F., Studies in Psychological Research,
rev., 25
- Poisoning, by swallowing three ounces of chlo-
roform, 144; by carline thistle, two cases of,
211; by crude camphor oil, recovery, 299; by
arsenic at Hilsen, 735, 1052; by stramonium,
1071; by opium treated by permanganate of
potassium, 1072; by carbolic acid, treatment
of, 1411
- Poland, J., case of acute rachitic curvature of
the tibia backwards, 1515
- Police, metropolitan, the health of the, 31; pay-
ment for calls by, 407
— cases and hospitals, 580
— courts, insanitary condition of, 166
- Pollichinelle and popgun, 858
- Poliomyelitis, acute anterior, 559
- Politics or practice, 1048
- Pollack, B., Die Färbetechnik des Nervens-
systems, *rev.*, 1271
- Pollatschek, A., Die therapeutischen Leistungen
des Jahres 1896, *rev.*, 1441
- Pollen of grasses, hay fever and, 867
- Pollock, R., ulcerative endocarditis treated
with antistreptococcus serum, 1071
- Polypathies in America, 779
- Pons Varoli, traumatic lesion of the, 1594; a
case of tumour of the, 1585

- Poole, T. D., the wants of the general practitioner, 341, 662
- Surgeon-Major W. C. T., cases of bullet wound, 1326
- Poona, the plague in, 523
- Poor-law Officers' Superannuation Act. See Act
- Poore, G. V., the prevention of enteric fever, 147; The Dwelling House, *rev.*, 567; circumstances which influence the effectiveness of climatic treatment, 1501
- Pope, Mr. E., death of, 830
- H. B., rates of club payment, 918
- Popes, medical, 236
- Population statistics of the United Kingdom, defects in, 641
- Porro, Professor, courageous conduct of, 1280
- Port of London, the report of the medical officer of, 1368
- Porter, Surgeon-Captain F. J., the treatment of syphilis in the army by intramuscular injections of mercury, 1308
- Portsea Island, opening of new infirmary and nurses' home at workhouse of, 648
- Portsmouth, "depôt sore throat" at, 1541
- Portugal, compulsory vaccination in, 535
- Post-graduate study in London, proposed institution for, 1351
- Post offices, health conditions in, 1218
- Posture, use of in percussion of the heart, 135
- Potter, E. F., respiratory embarrassment during anaesthesia, 109
- J. H., the temperance question, 52
- Potteries, inquiry into the use of glazes in, 1410; lead poisoning in, 1496
- Pouch, œsophageal, case of, 944
- Poultry, tuberculous, as food, 642
- Pounds, J. H., use of the water vacuum apparatus in abdominal surgery, 466
- Powders, "headache," 1539
- Powell, Sir R. D., the principles which govern treatment in diseases and disorders of the heart, 805, 869, 933
- Power, D.A., successful ovariectomy in a child 4 months old, 617; macroadactyly due to diffuse lipoma, 621; ovarian cyst removed from an infant, 760; Some Points in the Anatomy, Pathology, and Surgery of Intussusception, *rev.*, 1080
- Practice, in the great colonies, 62; unqualified, the evil of, 97; medical, and covering, 193; of Surgery: a Treatise on Surgery for the Use of Practitioners and Students, H. R. Wharton and B. F. Curtis, *rev.*, 440; unqualified, 446; the risks of, 538; unqualified, light on, 575; on the Riviera, 603; by unregistered persons, 643; contracts in restraint of, 667; medical, a definition of, 705; unqualified, a coroner on, 732; unqualified at Sheffield, 733; unqualified at Ashton-under-Lyne, 797; a question of restraint of, 863; or politics, 1048; unqualified at Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1366
- Practices, illegal, 532
- Practitioner, general, the wants of the, 341, 406, 662
- Practitioners, British in Italy, 576, 592, 841, 1086, 1226, 1430; foreign in Italy, 587, 1424; foreign in the United Kingdom, 859; private and public payments for vaccination, 899, 987, 1046, 1233; registered, the prosecution of by the General Medical Council, 1361, 1436; foreign and reciprocity, 1558, 1626, 1685
- Praeger, Dr. E. A., death of, 1428
- Pratt, Dr. J. W., presentation to, 1214
- Precedence, a question of, 803, 868, 931
- Pregnancy, complicated by strangulated ovarian cyst, 22; tubal, 23; and the puerperal state, peripheral neuritis connected with, 52; nephrectomy and its relation to, 423, 604, 817; extra-uterine, foetus and placenta in peritoneal cavity, 687; bicycling and, 867; ruptured tubal, 888; ectopic, 952; removal of one free calcified and two subserous pediculated fibromyomata during, 1131; placenta prævia and the vomiting of, 1134; extrauterine, 1143; toxæmia in, 1231; influenza in, 1542
- Prescriptions, the language of, 845, 1673
- Presentation to, Dr. W. M. Kelly, 46; Dr. S. Alexander, 54; Dr. A. R. Coldstream, 60; Dr. E. P. Phillips, 124; Dr. T. Easton, 297; Nurse Murtagh, 318; Mr. W. R. Hanbury, 349; Dr. T. W. Thursfield, 411; Dr. S. Matthews, 535; Dr. W. S. Young, 667; Mr. F. Wright, 716; Dr. J. G. Murray, 735; Mr. P. Flemming, 782; Dr. J. Arlidge, 799; Dr. J. Cunningham, 864; Dr. W. B. Benham, 865; Mr. T. R. Goodman, 908; Dr. A. P. Newell, *ib.*; Dr. A. Ehrmann, 920; Mr. J. Berry, 929; Dr. A. J. Rice-Oxley, 993; Dr. C. R. Leader, 1180; Dr. J. W. Pratt, 1214; Sir W. Stokes, 1286; Dr. W. Mawer, 1303; Dr. W. E. Williams, 1368; Dr. R. Greene, 1432; Dr. J. E. H. Davies, 1564; Dr. F. R. P. Taylor, *ib.*
- Surgeon-Major J. J. de Z. Marshall, 1633; Dr. A. C. Godfrey, 1689; Dr. D. M. Forbes, *ib.*
- President of Council. See Association, British Medical, Council
- Press, the American medical, echoes of the war in, 1222
- "Pressure pouch" of the œsophagus, removal of, 8
- Price, R. G., strophanthus in cardiac failure, 1120
- Prichard, Mr. A., death of, 166; obituary notice of, 250
- Priestley, R. C., consultation with homœopaths, 402
- Primula obconica and urticaria, 1639
- Prince of Wales, visit of to Royal Berkshire Hospital, 1653
- Princess Christian, visit of to the Hampstead Hospital, 648
- Henry of Battenberg, visit of to Victoria Hospital, Netley, 328
- Louise becomes patroness of Nurses' Co-operation, 60
- Principal, and locum tenens, 863; and assistant, 863, 1666
- Pringle, G. L., trephining of the mastoid for mastoid disease, no relief, subsequent treatment with antistreptococcus serum, recovery, 143; xeroderma pigmentosum, 622
- Prior, J. I., unqualified assistants, 342
- Prison, commissioner, a medical, 1285
- medical service, the, 454
- rules, new, 707
- Prisons and small-pox, 713
- Bill. See Bill
- Privy Council, the, the General Medical Council and the dentists, 50
- Privy middens at Eccles, 454, 780
- Prize, the Cameron, award of, 328
- Nathan Lewis Hatfield, subject for, 1692
- Parkes Memorial, award of, 1633
- (Unna) dermatological conditions, etc., of, 804
- Prizes, the Nobel, value, etc. of, 40
- Proctor Sims, F. R., treatment of incontinence of urine, 803
- Profession, the medical, responsibility of for puerperal fever, 324; the courtesy of the, 415; the medical and advertising, 636, 792; the medical in France, 779; the medical and Australian federation, 780; the medical and sanitary authorities, 860, 919, 1110; the medical and friendly societies, 895, 987, 1044, 1293, 1661; the medical in France, overcrowding of, 907; the medical, dinner by the Lord Mayor to, 1213; the medical and the war, 1280; the medical, Mr. Gladstone and, 1405; the medical, preliminary education for, 1489
- Prolapsus ani, treatment of on physiological principles, 1568
- Prophecies and oracles, 844
- Prostate, senile hypertrophy of, 822; the choice of operations in senile enlargement of the, 1522
- Proudfoot, A., antisepsis in eye surgery, 80
- Prussia, the title of doctor in, 1168
- Pseudo-hermaphroditism, case of, 604
- Psychology (The) of the Emotions, T. Ribot, *rev.*, 305; Outlines of, W. Wundt, *rev.*, 1270
- Ptosis, congenital with abnormal associated movement of the affected lid, 1259
- PUBLIC HEALTH.—Health of English and Scotch towns, 57, 123, 193, 256, 348, 409, 470, 534, 598, 665, 733, 798, 832, 926, 991, 1051, 1115, 1178, 1240, 1302, 1367, 1431, 1495, 1562, 1634, 1689; examinations for the diploma in, 126, 415; English urban mortality, 192, 598, 1114; vital statistics of London sanitary districts, 255, 1178; the registrar-general's quarterly return, 409, 1301; vital statistics of England and Wales for 1897, 534; the rural death-rates of England and Wales, 599; death-rates of London sanitary areas for 1897, 664; infantile mortality in England and Wales, 798; the Registrar-General's annual report, 1398
- Health (Scotland) Act. See Act
- Puerperium, scarlet fever during, 1334
- Pumice-stone soap, use of in the disinfection of the surface of the body, 1517
- Punjab, vaccination in the, 59; sanitary administration of the, *ib.*; dispensaries in, *ib.*
- Purcell, F. A., the risk to the ureters in the performance of hysterectomy, 1300
- Purdon, H. S., magnesium sulphate in dysentery, 467; lichen urticatus, 1120
- Purefoy, R. D., report of Rotunda Hospital, 1332
- Purkiss, A., hæmatemesis treated by perchlorid of iron, 1654
- Purslow, C. E., strangulated ovarian cyst complicating pregnancy, 22; dermoid cyst of ovary, 218; suppurating cyst of ovary, *ib.*; fornication, 375; nephrectomy and pregnancy, 817; ovarian cyst, 951
- Pyæmia, treated by antistreptococcus serum in which living streptococci were found, 1654
- Pye-Smith, P. H., the University of London Bill, 47, 186
- Pygax, Therapeutisches Taschenbuch für Augenärzte, *rev.*, 127
- Pyle, W. L., Anomalies and Curiosities of Medicine, *rev.*, 629
- Pylephlebitis, interlobular cirrhosis in, 1074
- Pylorotomy, notes of two cases of and a description of a new method of attaching the divided stomach to the cut duodenum, 481
- Pylorus, congenital hypertrophy of the, 1070; the surgical treatment of obstruction of, 1437
- Pyonephrosis, case of, 1142
- Pyo-pneumothorax, hydatid of lung with, 1334
- Q.
- Quack institutes, 1435
- Quackery in Germany, 1098, 1222
- Quadriceps extensor of the thigh, angioma of, 432
- Quain, Sir R., obituary notice of, 793; the will of, 1297
- Quains, the two Richards, 968
- Qualification, a question of, 56; and registration, 463
- Quarantine and commerce, 1158
- Quarrier's Consumption Hospital, the disposal of sewage at, 1496
- Queen, the visit of to Netley Hospital, 531, 1353; the visit of to the Riviera, 648; the health of the, 716
- of Portugal, the, and the study of medicine, 514
- Quill, Brigade-Surgeon-Lieutenant-Colonel R. H., the prevention of enteric fever, 406; enteric fever in India, its treatment on the antiseptic principle, 1254
- Quinine, use of, as a substitute for ergot in midwifery, 762
- Quintard, Dr. C. T., death of, 830
- R.
- Rabies, the diagnosis of, 102
- Radiography. See Roentgen
- Raid and Reform by a Pretoria Prisoner, A. P. Hillier, *rev.*, 1208
- Rail, Continental arrangements for transport of sick and wounded by, 1494
- Railton, T. C., multiple papillomata of the larynx in young children treated by tracheotomy only, 488
- Railway servants, the eyesight of, 788, 815
- Rainsbury, W. C., laceration of funis through precipitate labour, 1568
- Rainy, H., Clinical Methods, a Guide to the Practical Study of Medicine, *rev.*, 154
- Rainy months, 1396
- Rand, Mr. W. C., memorial tablet to, 471
- Randolph, Mr. H. W., death of, 252
- R. C., antisepsis in eye surgery, 78; the value of salicylic acid ointment in the treatment of "spring catarrh," 81, 82; foreign bodies retained in the cornea, 84
- Rangoon, the lunatic asylum at, 59
- Ranney, A. L., Eye Strain in Health and Disease, *rev.*, 94
- Ransom, E., National Deposit Friendly Society, 1426
- Ransome, A., Researches on Tuberculosis, *rev.*, 825
- Ratcliff-Gaylard, J., the National Deposit Friendly Society, 1558
- Raven, T. F., a case of acute pneumonia and its significance, 1463
- Raw, N., the value of antistreptococcus serum in puerperal fever, 559; operation for fixation of jaw, 952
- Rawdon, Dr. H., complimentary dinner to, 660; excision of strangulated inguinal hernia, 695
- Rawlinson, Sir R., memoir of, 1540
- Razor, improved, 1600
- Reading through opaque bodies, 242
- Recherches Cliniques et Thérapeutiques sur l'Épilepsie l'Hystérie et l'Idiotie, Bourneville, *rev.*, 221
- Reciprocity, a French view of, 972; foreign practitioners and, 1558, 1626, 1685
- Recollections of Thirty-nine Years in the Army, Sir C. A. Gordon, *rev.*, 1337
- Rectum, Kraskie's operation for carcinoma of, 20; the surgery of the, 301; villous tumour of, 816, 1014; steracoral ulceration of, 1556
- Rédard, P., Le Torticollis et son Traitement, *rev.*, 1082
- Redcar, small-pox at, 1241

Redmond, T. O'C., antipyrin eruption (scarlatiniform) 804
 Redwood, T. H., proposed changes in the vaccination law, 592
 Rees, D. C., malarial crescents and spheres, 491
 Reeve, salicylic ointment in "spring catarrh," 82
 Referees, medical. See Medical
 Refuse destructor, a new domestic, 1273
 "Registers," Colonial, and the Royal College of Surgeons of England, 351; the new editions of the, 1032
 Registration, of plumbers, 124; of midwives, 348, 1275; and qualification, 463; of death and coroner's inquiries, 539
 Reid, G. A., the temperance question, 345, 729, 1173
 — Dr. J., death of, 346
 — St. G., two cases of extreme hæmatemesis treated by perchloride of iron, 554
 Remfry, Dr. L., obituary notice of, 530
 Remuneration for attendance on a private patient sent to an asylum, 348; for attendance on urgent case and certificates of condition, 1563
 Rent of vaccination stations, 1368
 Report of an Investigation of the Epidemic of Malarial Fever in Assam or Kala-azar, L. Rogers, rev., 380
 Reporter's errors, 1055
 Reprints, circulation of, 63
 Residence, for sale, 56; a question of, 867
 Respiration, embarrassment in during anaesthesia, 109, 106; mechanical, impediment to during anaesthesia, 1065; a case of intrauterine pulmonary, 1258; "changed stroke," 1369
 Responsibilities, medical, 195; of the medical attendant, 197
 Responsibility, medical, in the olden times, 707; Medical, P. Brouardel, rev., 827
 Retina, glioma of, 21; changes in in cerebral hæmorrhage, embolism, and thrombosis, 764, 1315
 Refinitis, circinata, case of, 1265; proliferans, case of, 1502
 Retinoscopy (or Shadow Test) in the Determination of Refraction at One Meter Distance with the Plane Mirror, J. Thornton, rev., 1082
 Retractor, a self-retaining, 702
 REVIEWS AND NOTES ON BOOKS:—Dabin, W. J., The Purification of Sewage and Water, 25; Podmore, F., Studies in Psychological Research, 46; Waldstein, L., The Subconscious Self and its Relation to Education and Health, 26; Lowe, J., The Yew Trees of Great Britain and Ireland, 46; Parlavocchio, Istituzioni di Semiologia Chirurgica, 27; Warner's Pocket Medical Dictionary of To-day, 46; Vogt, E., Bloc-Notes Diététique, à l'Usage des Praticiens, 46; Hertwig, O., The Biological Problem of To-day, 46; Landolt, E., and Pyxag, Therapeutisches Taschenbuch für Augenärzte, 46; Israel, O., Elemente der pathologisch-anatomischen Diagnose, 46; Fayer, J., Inspector-General Sir James Ranald Martin, C.B., F.R.S., 92; Ball, J. B., A Handbook of Diseases of the Nose and Pharynx, 46; Lankester, O., A Textbook of Human Anatomy, 93; Moebius, P. J., Ueber die Tabes, 46; Jaquet, A., L'Alcoolisme, 46; Transactions and Reports, 93, 1459; Caird, F. M., and Cathcart, C. W., A Surgical Handbook for the Use of Students, Practitioners, House-Surgeons, and Dressers, 94; v. Brunn, A., Handbuch der Anatomie des Menschen, 46; Schwartz, O., Die Bedeutung der Augenstörungen für die Diagnose des Hirn und Rückenmarks Krankheiten, 46; Ranney, A. L., Eye Strain in Health and Disease, 46; Hutchison, R., and Rainy, H., Clinical Methods, a Guide to the Practical Study of Medicine, 154; Brown, A. G., and Brown, G. G., The Guide to South Africa, 46; Schürmayer, B., Zur Thätigkeit der cellularen Körperelemente der Infektions Krankheiten, 155; Brouardel, P., L'Infanticide, 46; Heubner, O., Säuglings-ernährung und Säuglingsspitäler, 46; Gray, H., Anatomy, Descriptive and Surgical, 219; Variot, G., La Diphtérie et la Sérumtherapie, 46; Loomis, A. L., and Thompson, W. G., A System of Practical Medicine by American Authors, 220, 379; Selected Essays and Monographs, 220; Mills, A. V., The Origin of Disease: Especially of Disease Resulting from Intrinsic Causes, 46; Menge, C., and König, B., Bacteriologie des weiblichen Genitalkanals, 221; Blaubeurg, M., Experimentelle und kritische Studien über Säuglingsfäces bei natürlicher Ernährung, 46; Bourneville, Recherches Cliniques et Therapeutiques sur l'Epilepsie, l'Hystérie et l'Idiotie, 46; Debiebre, C., L'Hérédité Normale et Pathologique, 222;

White, W. H., The Means by which the Temperature of the Body is Maintained in Health and Disease, 46; Schaeffer, O., Anatomical Atlas of Obstetric Diagnosis and Treatment, 223; Index and Appointment Books, 46; Monod, C., and Vauverts, J., Appendicite, 46; Earle, M., Sick-room Cookery and Hospital Diet, 46; Wossido, H., Die Stricturen der Harnröhre und ihre Behandlung, 46; Canney, H. E. L. L., The Winter Meteorology of Egypt, and its Influence on Disease, 305; Gordon, H. L., The Masters of Medicine: Sir James Simpson and Chloroform, 1811-1870, 46; Ribot, T., The Psychology of the Emotions, 46; Dührssen, A., A Manual of Obstetric Practice, for Students and Practitioners, 306; Le Dentu, A., and Delbet, P., Traité de Chirurgie Clinique et Opératoire, 46; Swan, H., and Betis, V., Scenes in English Life, 307; Smith, J. G., Abdominal Surgery, 379; Rogers, L., Report of an Investigation of the Epidemic of Malarial Fever in Assam, or Kala-azar, 380; Boeling, H., Neue Untersuchungen zur Pocken-und-Impräge, 46; Bensaude, R., La Phénomène de l'Agglutination des Microbes et ses Applications à la Pathologie, 381; v. Bardeleben, K., Handbuch der Anatomie des Menschen, 46; Papers Printed to Commemorate the Incorporation of the University College of Sheffield, 382; Brouardel, P., and Gilbert, A., Traité de Médecine et de Thérapeutique, 46; Holt-house, A., Convergent Strabismus and its Treatment, 46; Hoernlé, A. F., The Bower Manuscript, 383; Cory, R., Lectures on the Theory and Practice of Vaccination, 439; Wharton, H. R., and Curtis, B. F., The Practice of Surgery: a Treatise on Surgery for the Use of Practitioners and Students, 440; Stoker, G., The Oxygen Treatment for Wounds, Ulcers, Burns, etc., 46; Cipollone, L. T., Ricerche sull' Anatomia Normale e Patologica delle Terminazioni Nervose nei Muscoli Striati, 46; Tissie, P., La Fatigue et l'Entraînement Physique, 46; Lauritzen, M., Klinische Untersuchungen über Kvaestofudskilningens forhold til den diætætiske Behandling ved Diabetes Mellitus, 441; Weiss, L., Ueber das Vorkommen von Scharfbegrenzten Ekstasen im Augenrunde und über partielle Farbenblindheit bei hochgradiger Myopie, 46; Scott, J., Manual of Urine Testing, 46; Pollatschek, A., Die therapeutischen Leistungen des Jahres 1898, 46; Liebreich, O., Encyclopædie des Therapie, 442; Jaksch, v., Clinical Diagnosis, the Bacteriological, Chemical, and Microscopical Evidence of Disease, 503; Brown, J. G., Medical Diagnosis, a Manual of Clinical Methods, 504; Catechism Series, Surgery, 46; Norris, W. F., and Oliver, C. A., System of Diseases of the Eye, by various American and European authors, 46; Donald, R., the Municipal Year Book for 1898, 46; The Local Government Annual, 505; Lane, J., Herbert Fry's Royal Guide to the London Charities, 46; Dod's Parliamentary Companion, 46; Crothers, G. D., and Bice, H. H., Elements of Latin for Students of Medicine and Pharmacy, 46; Simon, J., English Sanitary Institutions, 566; Burdett, H. C., Official Nursing Directory, 567; Bradley, O. C., Outlines of Veterinary Anatomy, 46; Poore, G. V., The Dwelling House, 46; Von Leyden, E., Handbuch der Ernährungstherapie und Diätetik, 46; Beard, J., The Span of Gestation and the Cause of Birth, 568; Gould, G. M., and Pyle, W. L., Anomalies and Curiosities of Medicine, 629; The Year Book of Treatment for 1898, 630; Wallbridge, J. S., and Daniels, C. W., The British Guiana Medical Annual, 46; Index Catalogue of the Library of the Surgeon-General's Office, U. S. Army, 631; Lefert, P., Lexique Formulaire des Noveante's Médicales, 46; Daland, J., Bruce, J. M., and Findlay, D. W., International Clinics, 46; Who's for 1898, 46; The Annual Charities Register and Digest, 46; The Transactions of the Pathological Society of London, 46; The Transactions of the American Orthopaedic Association, 46; Senn, N., The Pathology and Surgical Treatment of Tumours, 698; Haig, A., Uric Acid as a Factor in the Causation of Disease, 46; Harding, W., Fevers and Infectious Diseases: their Nursing and Practical Management, 699; Williams, W., The Principles and Practice of Veterinary Medicine, 46; Wide, A., Handbuch der medicinischen Gymnastik, 46; Broca, A., Mastoid Abscesses and their Treatment, 700; Pearmain, T. H., and Moor, C. G., The Analysis of Food and Drugs, 46; Robinson, B., The Peritoneum, 46; Sternberg, M., Die Akrome-

galie, 46; Fritsch, H., Die Krankheiten der Frauen, 701; Ringer, S., and Sainsbury, H., A Handbook of Therapeutics, 46; Roberts-Jones, M., Handbook on the Workmen's Compensation Act, 1897, 46; Marshall, C. F., Elementary Physiology for Nurses, 46; Stimson, L. A., and Rogers, J., A Manual of Operative Surgery, 766; Brodie, T. G., The Essentials of Experimental Physiology, 767; Körte, W., Die chirurgischen Krankheiten und die Verletzungen des Pankreas, 46; Bradford, J. R., Clinical Lectures on Urine, 46; Kellogg, T. H., A Textbook of Mental Diseases, 768; Ransome, A., Researches on Tuberculosis, 825; Stedman, T. L., Twentieth Century Practice, 825, 1457; Lane, W. A., Cleft Palate, 826; Garrett, R. W., Textbook of Medical and Surgical Gynaecology for the Use of Students and Practitioners, 46; Robertson, A., A Short Account of the Origin and History of the Glasgow City Parochial Asylum, with Note on the System of Boarding-out the Insane, 46; Abbott, A. C., The Principles of Bacteriology: A Practical Manual for Students, 827; Reynolds-Ball, E. A., Cairo of To-day, 46; Brouardel, P., La Responsabilité Médicale, 46; Ebenboch, P., The Structure of the Human Body, 828; Walsh, D., Premature Burial, Fact or Fiction, 46; Von Kalden, C., Technik der histologischen Untersuchung pathologisch-anatomischer Präparate, 46; Maylard, A. E., The Transactions of the Glasgow Pathological and Clinical Society, 46; MacKenzie, H., and Makins, G. H., The St. Thomas's Hospital Reports, 46; Thornton, J. H., Memories of Seven Campaigns, 890; Dühring, L. A., Cutaneous Medicine: A Systematic Treatise on the Diseases of the Skin, 46; Hurry, J. B., District Nursing on a Provident Basis, 891; Browning, W., The Normal and Pathological Circulation in the Central Nervous System, 46; Mayet, —, Traité de Diagnostic Médical et de Séméiologie, 892; Hartmann, A., Die Krankheiten des Ohres und deren Behandlung, 46; Ewart, J. C., A Critical Period in the Development of the Horse, 46; Holland, S., Two Lectures to the Nurses of the London Hospital, 893; Martz, F., Physiologie du Foie, 46; Harnack, G., Die Haupt-thatsachen der Chemie für das Bedürfnis des Mediziners, 46; Webster, J. C., Diseases of Women: A Textbook for Students and Practitioners, 957; Hare, H. A., A Textbook of Practical Therapeutics, 46; Gould, G. M., The American Yearbook of Medicine and Surgery, 958; Parkinson, J. P., the Diagnosis of Disease, 46; Macdonald, J. W., A Clinical Textbook of Surgical Diagnosis and Treatment, 46; Beever, C. E., Diseases of the Nervous System, 1020; Butler, G. F., A Textbook of Materia Medica, Therapeutics, and Pharmacology, 46; Aldersmith, H., Ringworm and Alopecia Areata, 46; Morison, A., On Cardiac Failure and its Treatment, 1021; Burot et Legrand, Les Troupes Coloniales: II. Maladies du Soldat aux Pays Chauds, 46; Lewers, A. H. N., A Practical Textbook of the Diseases of Women, 1022; Landau, L., and Landau, T., The History and Technique of the Vaginal Radical Operation, 46; Tappeiner, H., Introduction to Chemical Methods of Clinical Diagnosis, 46; Eichhorst, H., Lehrbuch der klinischen Untersuchungsmethoden inneren Krankheiten, 46; Lubarsch, O., and Ostertag, R., Ergebnisse der allgemeinen Pathologie und pathologische Anatomie des Menschen und der Tiere, 46; Kobert, R., Practical Toxicology for Physicians and Students, 1023; Hare, H. A., Practical Diagnosis, 46; Kohn, R., Physiologische Electricität, 46; Winter, G., Lehrbuch der gynäkologischen Diagnostik, 46; Annuaire des Eaux Minérales, Stations Climatiques et Sanatoria de la France et de l'Etranger, 46; The Cyclist's Pocketbook, 1024; Gibson, G. A., The Edinburgh Medical Journal, 46; Russell, W., The Scottish Medical and Surgical Journal, 46; Mendeleeff, D., The Principles of Chemistry, 1029; Roughton, E. W., Oral Surgery, 46; Foster, F. P., Reference Book of Practical Therapeutics, 1080; Power, D. A., Some Points in the Anatomy, Pathology, and Surgery of Intussusception, 46; Twining, L., Workhouses and Pauperism, and Women's Work in the Administration of the Poor Law, 46; Besnier, E., A Pictorial Atlas of Skin Diseases and Syphilitic Affections, etc., 1081; Tscherning, Optique Physiologique, 46; Walsh, D., The Roentgen Rays in Medical Work, 46; Veit, J., Handbuch der Gynäkologie, 1082; Redard, P., Le Torticolis et son Traitement, 46; Finger, E., Die Pathologie und Therapie der Sterilität beim Manne, 46; Thornton J.,

- Retinoscopy (or Shadow Test) in the Determination of Refraction at one Meter Distance with a Plane Mirror, *ib.*; Veronesi, A. La Legislazione Sanitaria in Italia e la sua Riforma secondo il Progetto del Dr. C. Ruata, *ib.*; Freyberger, L., The Pocket Formula for the Treatment of Disease in Children, *ib.*; Herman, G. E., Diseases of Women, 1143; Elder, W., Aphasia and the Cerebral Speech Mechanism, 1144; Stewart Clarke, One of Nature's Noblemen, *ib.*; Weiss, L., Ueber das Wachstum des menschlichen Auges und ueber die Veränderung der Muskelinsertionen am wachsenden Auge, 1145; Gros, A. P., Traite-ment de Certaines Maladies de l'Estomac par le Cure de Repos Absolut et Prolongé de l'Estomac avec Alimentation Rectale Exclusive, *ib.*; Gatacre, W. F., Report on the Bubonic Plague in Bombay, *ib.*; Choksy, N. H., Report on Bubonic Plague, *ib.*; Dhangra, B. L., Plague, 1146; Fawcett, E., A Lecture on Plague, *ib.*; Newsholme, A., Epidemic Diphtheria: A Research on the Origin and Spread of the Disease from an International Standpoint, 1206; Slayton, W. T., Medical Education and Registration: United States and Canada, 1207; Parker, T. J., and Haswell, W. A., A Textbook of Zoology, *ib.*; Takayasu, M., Beitrag zur Chirurgie des Pankreas, 1208; Hillier, A. P., Raid and Reform, by a Pretoria Prisoner, *ib.*; Browne, O. A., Aneurysms of the Aorta, *ib.*; Moullin, C. W. M., The Treatment of Sarcoma and Carcinoma by Injections of Mixed Toxins, 1269; Wundt, W., Outlines of Psychology, 1270; Skene, A. J. C., Treatise on the Diseases of Women, for the Use of Students and Practitioners, *ib.*; Bizzozero, G., La Depurazione dell'Acqua e i Pregiudizi contra l'Acqua Bollita, *ib.*; Laumonier, J., La Physiologie Générale, 1271; Verhagen, A., Physiologie et Pathologie de la Sécrétion Gastrique, *ib.*; Pollack, B., Die Färbetechnik des Nervensystems, *ib.*; Gibson, G. A., Edinburgh Hospital Reports, 1272; Tirard, N., The King's College Hospital Reports, *ib.*; Eleventh Annual Report of the State Board of Health of Ohio, *ib.*; Heymann, P., Handbuch der Laryngologie und Rhinologie, *ib.*; Gordon, C. A., Recollections of Thirty-nine Years in the Army, 1337; The Origin and Development of the St. John Ambulance Association, with Special Reference to the Police and "First Aid," 1338; Mraček, F., Atlas der Syphilis und der venerischen Krankheiten, mit einem Grundriss der Pathologie und Therapie derselben, *ib.*; Twenty-eighth Annual Report of the State Board of Health of Massachusetts, *ib.*; Guillemet, E., La Bicyclette, ses Effets Psycho-physiologiques, 1339; Hall, H. de F., The Medical Examination for Life Assurance, with Remarks on the Selection of an Office, 1394; Warner, F., The Study of Children and their School Training, *ib.*; Note Books on the "British Pharmacopœia," 1888, 1395; Reports on Plague, *ib.*; Chotzen, M., Atlas der Syphilis und syphilisähnlicher Hautkrankheiten, *ib.*; Mitchell, S. W., Fat and Blood, an Essay on the Treatment of Certain Forms of Neurasthenia and Hysteria, 1396; Greenwood, M., John Armstrong, the Story of a Life, 1456; Sajous, C. E. de M., The Annual and Analytical Cyclopædia of Practical Medicine, 1457; Romeril, W. G., Sanitation in the British Mercantile Marine, *ib.*; Strücnmann, K., Zur Bacteriologie der Puerperal-Infection, 1458; Hyac-Kuborn, Aperçu Historique sur l'Hygiène Publique en Belgique, depuis 1830, *ib.*; Tablettes Mensuelles de la Société Royale de Médecine Publique et de Topographie Médicale de Belgique, Decembre, 1897, *ib.*; Congrès National d'Hygiène et de Climatologie Médicale de la Belgique et du Congo, *ib.*; Kerr, J. G., Elementary Physics, 1459; Fletcher, T., The Commercial Uses of Coal Gas, *ib.*; Von Noorden, C., Die Zuckerkrankheit und ihre Bedardung, 1524; Grube, D. K., Die diätetische Behandlung der Zuckerkrankheit, *ib.*; Williamson, E. T., Diabetes Mellitus and its Treatment, *ib.*; Leuné, A., Wesen, Ursache und Behandlung der Zuckerkrankheit, *ib.*; Rose, W., and Carless, A., A Manual of Surgery for Students and Practitioners, etc., 1525; Roth, W. E., Epidemiological Studies among the N. W. Central Queensland Aborigines, *ib.*; Beier, C., Die Untersuchung unserer Wichtigsten Nahrungs- und Genussmittel, 1526; Frankland, I., and Frankland, Mrs. P., Pasteur (The Century Series), *ib.*; Coleman, T. E., Stable Sanitation and Construction, *ib.*; Terrier, F., Chirurgie du Cou, *ib.*; Garden Notes for the Colonies and Abroad, 1527; Allbutt, T. C., A System of Medicine by Many Writers, 1595; Jewett, C., and Jewett, H. F., Essentials of Obstetrics, 1597; Spicer, W. T. H., Nettleship's Diseases of the Eye, *ib.*; Snell, S., A Practical Guide to the Examination of the Eye, *ib.*; Illoway, H., Constipation in Adults and Children, *ib.*; Sinapius, Die Heilung der Tuberkulose durch Röntgenbestrahlung, 1598; Schwabe, Studien aus der Praxis für die Praxis ueber die bischer beobachteten unerwünschten Nebenwirkungen des Diphtherie-Heilserums, *ib.*; Baer, A., Die Hygiene des Gefängniswesens; der Vollzug von Freiheitsstrafen in hygienischer Beziehung, *ib.*; Heubner, O., Ueber Gedeihen und Schwinden im Säuglings-Alte, *ib.*; Hughes, M. L., Mediterranean, Malta or Ambulant Fever, 1599; Dohrn, Die Behandlung des Nachgeburtszeitraumes, *ib.*; Haviland, A., Inaugural Address on Medical Geography as an Aid to Clinical Medicine: also Phthisis and the Isle of Man, *ib.*; Moullin, C. W. M., Inflammation of the Bladder and Urinary Fever, 1657; Wintersteiner, H., On Partial Stationary Cataracts, 1658; Ussher, R., Neo-Malthusianism, *ib.*; Kuhnt, H., Ueber die Therapie der Conjunctivitis granulosa, *ib.*; Eulenberg and Bach, T., Schulgesundheitslehre vom hygienischen Standpunkte, *ib.*; Revolver, the new automatic, 234; Reynolds, E. S., peripheral neuritis connected with pregnancy and the puerperal state, 52; acute hæmorrhagic pancreatitis, 1335; L. W., the alleged dearth of unqualified assistants, 1627; Reynolds-Ball, E. A., Cairo of To-day, *rev.*, 827; Rhabdomyosarcoma of kidney, 827; Rheumatism, acute, sudden death in, 570; acute, cold baths in, 944; in relation to the seashore and salt water, 1265; Rhinitis, fibrous, a case of, 212; Rhodes, J. M., The Report on the Treatment of Imbeciles and Epileptics, *rev.*, 94; trained nurses in workhouses, 1639; Rhubarb, hæmaturia after eating, 1639; Rib, sequestrum of removed in a case of empyema by injections of dilute sulphuric acid, 495; fracture of during cough, 490; Ribot, T., The Psychology of the Emotions, *rev.*, 305; Rice, W. Richardson, sweating, 195; Surgeon-General W. K., gets Jubilee medal, 348; Rice-Oxley, Dr. A. J., presentation to, 993; Richards, P. A. E., Salzomaggiore, its waters and baths, 443; Richet, Professor C., elected member of the French Academy of Medicine, 972; Richmond, Jubilee endowment fund for the hospital at, 152; Richmond, C. E., fibro-adenoma of breast, 1335; D., dislocation of the ungual phalanx, 18, 1955; H. D., the filtration of milk, 64; some observations on the composition of human milk, 199; Riddell, J. S., osteoplastic resection of foot, 113; Rife, the Lee-Metford, action of at short ranges, 1251; Brigade, health of the, 192; Rigby, J. A., unqualified assistants, 190; Ringer, S., A Handbook of Therapeutics, *rev.*, 701; Ringworm and Alopecia Areata, their Pathology, Diagnosis, and Treatment, H. Aldersmith, *rev.*, 1020; Rivers, E. C., antiseptics in eye surgery, 79; Riviera, practice in the, 603; the Queen's visit to, 648; Robb, A. A., case of simple fracture of humerus treated by plaster-of-paris applied immediately after injury, 756; Roberts, C., midwinter "bright" sunshine, 804; bright sunshine at Eastbourne and Llandudno, 1120; D. L., Religio Medici and other Essays, Sir T. Browne, 1659; H., primary carcinoma of the Fallopian tube, 1263; J. L., private practitioners and public payments for vaccination, 1046; T. F., a motor tricycle, 672, 739; Roberts-Jones, M., Handbook on the Workmen's Compensation Act, 1897, *rev.*, 701; Robertson, A., A Short Account of the Origin and History of the Glasgow City Parochial Asylum, *rev.*, 826; D. A., a method of operating for ectropion of the upper eyelid, 1504; James, parochial medical vacancy in South Harris, 1048; John, an experimental investigation into the growth of bacillus typhosus in soil, 69; Robin, A., on bleeding and blistering, 401; Robins, G. D., the diagnostic value of tuberculin, 357; Robinson, B., The Peritoneum, *rev.*, 700; H., the use of decalcified bones in the treatment of wounds, 152; H. B., papilliferous cyst of sudoriparous gland from the axilla, 214; retroperitoneal uretero-lithotomy, 492; U., poisoning by swallowing three ounces of chloroform, 144; Robson, A. W., a swallowed coin, 540; A. W. M., on extrauterine gestation, 285; a method of exploring the kidney without division of muscles, vessels, or nerves, 1204; Rockwood, Dr. W. G., the retirement of, 1199; Roentgen, Professor, gets Otto Vahlbruch prize, 1662; rays, an apparatus for exact measurement and localisation by means of, 10; book on, 126; in military surgery, 339; the localisation of foreign bodies in eye and orbit by means of, 372; localisation and, 437, 882; localisation of foreign bodies by, 435; and cathode rays, 471; demonstration of, 538; use of at St. Thomas's Hospital, 574; in the Paris hospitals, 585; some of the medical uses of, 1006; and lupus, 1034; The, in Medical Work, D. Walsh *rev.*, 1081; renal calculus detected by and successfully removed, 1136; in the medical examination of conscripts, 1169; two unusual cases of foreign bodies removed by the aid of, 1195; in bullet extraction, 1252; inquiry into the alleged injurious effects of, 1358; in warfare, 1408; The Cure of Tuberculosis by, Sinapius, *rev.*, 1598; and the outrage at the German Embassy, 1672; Rogers, B. M. H., St. John Ambulance lectures, 404; E. J. A., the meeting of the American Medical Association, 919; J., A Manual of Operative Surgery, *rev.*, 766; L., Report of an Investigation of the Epidemic of Malarial Fever in Assam or Kala-azar, *rev.*, 380; ground water and malarial fever, 557; epidemic malarial fever of Assam or kala-azar, 819; Rokitsansky, unveiling of statue to, 1612; Rolleston, H. D., intrahepatic calculi, 88; a case of congenital hypertrophy of the pylorus, 1070; hemiplegia during typhoid fever, 1201; osteitis deformans, *ib.*; perforation of vermiform appendix in ambulatory typhoid fever, operation, death, 1328; Rome, correspondence from, 587, 1231, 1424, 1556; Romeril, W. G., on quarantine, 1158; Sanitation in the British Mercantile Marine, *rev.*, 1457; Roper, H. J., cerebral abscess, 627; Rose, H. C., foreign bodies swallowed, 804; W., A Manual of Surgery for Students and Practitioners, *rev.*, 1525; Rosenheim, O., a new volumetric method of estimating uric acid in urine, 365; Ross, Surgeon-Major R., pigmented cells in mosquitoes, 550; appointment of to make special research as to hæmatozoon of malaria and the mosquito, 716; the recent investigations on the mosquito-malaria theory, 1575, 1607; S. J., a case of hæmophilia, 883; antistreptococcal serum, 1119; mental condition of hæmophiliacs, 1236; Surgeon-Lieutenant-Colonel W. G., muscular exertion in cycling, 415; Roth, B., forced reduction of lateral curvature of the spine, 247, 406; W. E., Ethnological Studies among the N. W. Central Queensland Aborigines, *rev.*, 1525; "Rouget," the acarus of, 526; Roughing horses, 28; Roughton, E. W., local traumatic neuroses, 625; Oral Surgery, *rev.*, 1079; Rouse, Mr. E., death of, 595; Rowat, J., odor mortis, 1500; Rowland, W. J., case of plumbic epilepsy, prolonged status epilepticus, recovery, 1013; Royal Engineers, the, as sanitary experts, 709; Royds, W. A. S., laceration of the funis through precipitate labour, 1692; Rubber, Madame H., death of, 1180; Russel, J. C., diagnosis of stricture of the lower part of the œsophagus, 189; the diagnosis and treatment of spasmodic stricture of the œsophagus, 1450; Russell, J. S. R., acute ascending meningomyelitis, 884.

- Russell, T. W., idiopathic muscular atrophy, 22
— W., The Scottish Medical and Surgical Journal, *rev.*, 1024
— W. B., a wasp 3½ years in the ear, 740
Russia, the death-rate from alcohol in, 40;
serumtherapy in, 1146; open-air treatment of
phthisis in, 1229; privileges of medical women
in, 1388; antirabic vaccinations in, 1412
Ryerson, G. S., antiseptics in eye surgery, 79
- S.
Sacro-iliac joint, complete osseous ankylosis of,
822
Saddles, bicycle, 1435; pack and ambulance, 1636
Sacrum, fracture of, 822
Sainsbury, H., A Handbook of Therapeutics,
701
St. George, Southwark, the delayed annual
report of the medical officer of, 58; decompos-
ing bodies in a church in, 118; the crypt of the
church of St. George in, 1635, 1689
St. Petersburg, correspondence from, 114; epi-
demic of diphtheria in, *ib.*; the serum treat-
ment of diphtheria in Russia, *ib.*; ten years of
typhoid fever in, *ib.*; epidemic of relapsing
fever in, *ib.*; medical municipal councillors at,
836
Sajous, E. C. de M., The Annual and Analytical
Cyclopædia of Practical Medicine, *rev.*, 1457
Salicylic ointment, value of in "spring catarrh,"
81
Salisbury, Marquis of. *See* Marquis
Salt, table, in chronic gout, 344, 416, 465
Salzomaggiore, its waters and baths, 443
Sambon, L. W., the etiology of sunstroke, not
heat fever but an infectious disease, 744
Samways, D. W., mitral stenosis, a statistical
inquiry, 364
Sanatoria, the open-air treatment of phthisis in,
1164, 1229; German, the open-air treatment of
pulmonary tuberculosis in, 1309, 1360, 1640; Eng-
lish, the open-air treatment of phthisis in,
1356, 1421; for poor consumptive patients, 1423;
for consumptives in Sweden, 1636
Sanatorium for nerve diseases, 1292
Sandford, F. J., vaccination *v.* small-pox, 1173
Sanitary administration, a flaw in, 1496
— authorities and the medical profes-
sion, 860, 919, 1110
— inspector, a lady, assault on, 1304
— Institute. *See* Institute
— survey. *See* Survey
Sanitation of slaughterhouses, 444; and long
life, 1349; photography as an aid to, 1432;
in the British Mercantile Marine, W. G.
Komeril, *rev.*, 1457; in the Isle of Wight, 1540
Sankey, E. H. C., leg pain in cases of insanity,
1203
Sansom, A. E., baths and exercise in heart dis-
ease, 693; mitral stenosis with special refer-
ence to recent investigations, 1641
Sarcoma, of choroid, 21; intraocular, 373; ex-
tirpation of the kidney for, 426; of the tongue,
492; inoperable, treatment of by Coley's fluid,
495; melanotic of clitoris, 498; myeloid of the
femur, treated by scraping, 555; of vertebrae,
562; of thyroid gland, 563; congenital,
of liver, 621; of humerus, interscapulo-thoracic
amputation for, 883; of spine, 887; of the
sphenoid, 1076; excision of the scapula for,
1198; and Carcinoma, The Treatment of by
Injections of Mixed Toxins, C. W. M.
Moulin, *rev.*, 1269; of the kidney, 1326; of
ovary, a prolonged case of, 1451
Saundby, R., a case of thrombosis of the in-
ferior vena cava, 1072
Saunders, E. A., the infectivity of enteric fever,
1492
Savill, T. D., the aerial spread of small-pox, 116;
the Royal Army Medical Corps, 1686
Scapula, excision of for sarcoma, 1198
Scarborough, opening of new wing at cottage
hospital at, 1180
Scarlatina. *See* Fever, scarlet
Scarlet fever. *See* Fever
Scattered home system, the, 569
Schaeffer, O., Anatomical Atlas of Obstetric
Diagnosis and Treatment, *rev.*, 223
Scharlieb, Mrs. M., in judicious friends, 196
Schenk, L., the predetermination of sex, 1224
Schidrowitz, P., erythrol tetranitrate, 127
Schiff, z rays and lupus, 1034
School classes, "fatigue value" of, 327, 452
— Hygiene, Eulenberg and T. Bach, *rev.*,
1638
— of Instruction, Volunteer Ambulance,
training classes, 191; official inspection of
stretcher bearers at, 1299
— of Medicine for Women, London, new
laboratories, etc., for, 1303, 1609
— of Medicine of the Royal Colleges, Edin-
burgh, students and lecturers at, 798
— of Tropical Diseases (proposed), 1662
Schools, diphtheria and, 37; and infectious
disease, 124; "fatigue value" of classes in,
327, 452; medical inspection of in Boston,
U.S.A., 535; district and separate, reports on
the hygienic condition of, 569; medical men
as inspectors of, 775; elementary, sanitary
supervision of, 1139
Schott. *See* Nauheim
Schürmayer, B., Zur Thätigkeit der cellularen
Körperelemente bei Infectious Krankheiten,
rev., 155
Schwabe, Studien aus der Praxis für die Praxis
ueber die bisher beobachteten unerwünsch-
ten Nebenwirkungen des Diphtherie-Heil-
serums, *rev.*, 1598
Schwartz, O., Die Bedietung der Augenstor-
nungen für die Diagnose der Hirn und Rücken-
marks-krankheiten, *rev.*, 94
Schweinger, Professor, and the medical profes-
sion, 1360
Schwimmer, Dr. E. L., death of, 663; obituary
notice of, 829
Science, and song, 902, 996; State-aided, 1220
"Science Siftings" on patent medicines, 323
Scintillæ medicæ, 127
Sclerosis, family lateral, 690; amyotrophic lateral,
1201
Scotland, duties of medical officers of health in,
256; regulations for medical officers of health
and sanitary inspectors in, 448; control of in-
fectious diseases in, 666; the dismissal of
parochial medical officers in, 987, 1426; the
superannuation of Poor-law medical officers
in, 1033; medical referees in, 1343
Scott, Surgeon-Captain B. H., gallant conduct
of, 1113, 1472; letter from, 1612
— J., Manual of Urine Testing, *rev.*, 441
Scraping, myeloid sarcoma of the femur treated
by, 555
Scripture, E. W., electrical anæsthesia, 1612
Scrophulæ and struma, 456
"Scrutin de liste" at the Royal College of Sur-
geons of England, 119, 1630
Sea shore, gout and rheumatism in relation to,
1265
Sea-sickness, treatment of, 867
Seaton, E., the prevention of enteric fever, 146
Inspection of cowsheds, 565
Seborrhœa, alopecia areata with, 561; capitis,
treatment of, 739
"Second sight," the medical study of, 169
Secretary of State for War, deputation of British
Medical Association to, 236, 320, 329, 446; com-
ments on the speech by, 1298, 1365
Seguin, Dr. E. C., obituary notice of, 829
Seidel, Professor, the case of, 1230
Selby, Surgeon-Captain, gallant conduct of,
122
— E. W., cerebellar tumour, 560
Semon, Sir F., the diagnostic significance of
laryngeal abductor paralysis, 1; congenital
web between the vocal cords associated with
coloboma of the left upper eyelid, 1373
Senn, N., The Pathology and Surgical Treat-
ment of Tumours, *rev.*, 698
Septicæmia antistreptococcus serum in, 298
Septum, ventriculorum, imperfect closure of,
948; nasi, papilloma of, 1386
Serum, normal human, specific action of upon
the bacillus coli communis, 71; treatment of
leprosy by, 242
— antistreptococcus, puerperal peritonitis
successfully treated by, 86; in mastoid dis-
ease, 143; in septicæmia, 298; the value of in
puerperal fever, 559; ulcerative endocarditis
treated by, 1071; the use of, 1119; two cases
treated with injections of, 1445; in which
living streptococci were found, pyæmia
treated by, 1654
— antivenomous, the curative power of,
1253
— diagnosis, the technique of, 355; a quan-
titative method of by means of dried blood,
359; of enteric fever, 502, 1266
— reactions, the condition of test cultures,
especially as regards titration, favourable to
the clearing of by the dried blood method,
360; with bacteria other than the usual patho-
genic forms, *ib.*
Serums, therapeutic, in Italy, 1556
Serumtherapy of typhoid fever, 87; in Russia,
1146
Servants and mistresses, 1221
Session, summer, the opening of, 1092
Sewage and Water, The Purification of, W. J.
Dibdin, *rev.*, 25; biological filters for, 57; con-
tamination of oysters by, 103, 578; bacteriology
of, 432; bacteriological treatment of, 579, 710;
of towns, treatment of, 739; of towns, confer-
ence on disposal and treatment of, 1487; hospi-
tal, the disposal of, 1496
Sewer or drain, 734
— gas, composition of, 603
Sex, forecasting the, 647, 780, 868, 1119, 1183; the
predetermination of, 1224, 1282, 1372, 1436;
prediction of made easy, 1568
Shadwell, A., suicide by typhoid fever, 236
Sharp, A. J., xerostomia (mouth dryness), 1205
— G., genuine and spurious cactus grandi-
florus, 35; diphtheria affecting the skin, 1451
— J., forecasting the sex, 868, 1183
Shattock, S. G., mycetoma papillomatosum, 622;
fat in the glands bacillus, 1326
Shaw, B. H., a case of stramonium poisoning,
1071; placenta prævia and the vomiting of
pregnancy, 1134
— C. E., sympathetic ophthalmia, 1580
— H. B., five cases of acute leukaemia, 1590
— J. B., tuberculous testes following an at-
tack of measles, double castration, recovery,
1586
— R., notes of a case of perforating gastric
ulcer, operation, recovery, 815
— R. H., compound dislocation of the un-
guis phalanx, 1259
Sheehan, F., foreign bodies swallowed, 1119
Sheerness, a public health question in, 1496
Sheffield, vaccination in, 58
Sheild, H. M., immunity and latency after opera-
tions for reported cancer of the heart, 300,
557
Shepherd, Surgeon-Lieutenant-Colonel W. G.,
obituary notice of, 1112
Ship surgeons, 63, 127, 196, 260
Shirt and gown, a surgical, 28
Shore, L., chloroform and the heart, 1232
Short, T. S., writers' cramp, 22; transposition of
viscera, 627; chronic rheumatic arthritis
treated by hot-air baths, 1142; tuberculosis of
the skin, 1334
Shortening in hip disease, 952
Shorthouse, N., sentence on, 575
Shoulder, nervous disturbances following in-
jury to, 215
Shrimp, living, vomiting caused by a, 461
Shuter, G. F., anæsthesia by nitrous oxide gas
and oxygen, 1236
Sibbald, Dr. J., retirement of, 1486
Sicily, superstition in, 1244
Sick and Obstetric Nurses Bill. *See* Bill
Sick-room Cookery and Hospital Diet, M. Earle,
rev., 223
Sidmouth, the health of, 1241
Sigmoid flexure, colectomy for carcinoma of,
374; perforating ulcer of, 950
Simon, Sir J., English Sanitary Institutions,
rev., 566
— R. M., cirrhosis of liver in a child, 561;
a pneumonia temperature chart, 562; a chest
expander, 568
Simpson, F. H., hysterical paraplegia in a child,
374
— Sir W. G., death of, 1476
— W. J., on Mr. Ernest Hart, 180
Sinapius, Die Heilung der Tuberkulose durch
Röntgenbestrahlung, *rev.*, 1598
Sinclair, T., on appendicitis, 436
Sinuses, frontal, suppurative disease of, 501
Siriasis, Dr. L. Sambon on, 744; or sunstroke,
920; a schedule of inquiries as to, 1466
Skene, A. J. C., Treatise on the Diseases of
Women for the use of Students and Practi-
tioners, *rev.*, 1270
Skin, changes in in rheumatic fever, 407; tuber-
culosis of, 1334; diphtheria affecting the,
1451
— grafting, risks of, 1293
Skoda, unveiling statue to, 1612
Skull, bones removed in a case of fracture of,
1076; elevated fracture of the, 1519
Skye, typhus fever in, 446
Slater, Dr. D. J., obituary notice of, 594
Slates, school, as a source of diphtherial and
scarlatinal infection, 19
Slaughterhouses, the sanitation of, 444
Slayton, W. T., medical education in the United
States, 327; Medical Education and Registra-
tion: the United States and Canada, *rev.*,
1207
Sleman, R. R., ambulance wagons, 671
Sloan, S., primary carcinoma of uterine body,
499; veratrum viride in eclampsia, *ib.*
Sloggett, A. T., gunshot wound of the heart,
86
Soman, S. G., rheumatic hyperpyrexia, 817
Small-pox, the aerial spread of, 51, 116, 840; and
vaccination in Germany, 157, 163, 770; and
Vaccination: New Investigations, H. Boeing,
rev., 380; at Middlesbrough, 411, 455, 535, 579,
668, 832, 968, 1180; and vaccination, facts
about, 632, 1668; the epidemic of at Glouces-
ter, 703; prisons and, 713; in Edinburgh, 864;
at Google, 993; in Middlesbrough (Ky), 1030;
in the North, 1157, 1496, 1560; *v.* vaccination,
1173
Smith, A., ovarian cyst, 1594

Smith, A. H., the administration of anæsthetics by dentists, 792
— E. M., on the Vaccination Bill, 917
— F. L., multiple venous angiomas, 948
— G., forced reduction of lateral curvature of the spine, 248
— G. M., recurrent tumour of neck, 399
— H., obstruction of labour by ovarian tumours in the pelvis, 149
— H. R., death following ether anæsthesia, 87
— H. R., cirrhosis of the liver in children and young adults, 1454
— Surgeon-Captain J. B., the M.D.R.U.I.,
— J. G., Abdominal Surgery, *rev.*, 379; memorial to, 1283
— J. S. K., symmetrical partial detachment of finger nails from their matrices, 552
— N., forced reduction of lateral curvature of the spine, 76, 345, 464; the pathology of genu valgum, 1363
— Mr. O. B., death of, 1365
— P. H., the prevention of enteric fever, 147
— R., case of œsophageal pouch, 944
— S. K., blackwater fever, 559
— Sir T., immunity and latency after operations for reputed cancer of the breast, 432
— W., cystinuria, 953
Smithsonian Institution. *See* Institution
Smoking, juvenile, 1541
Smyle, W. J., clinical report of the Rotunda Hospital for, 1893-6, 1017
Snape, E., the medical profession and advertising, 792
Snare, a new, for nose, throat, and ear work, 893
Snell, S., splinters of steel removed from the eye by the electro-magnet, 1592; large fibroma of upper eyelid, 1593; A Practical Guide to the Examination of the Eye, *rev.*, 1597
Snoring, the prevention of, 539
Snow, H., the treatment of backward dislocation of the thumb, 246; cancer heredity, cancer houses, 539
Soap, pumice-stone, use of in the disinfection of the surface of the body, 1517
Societies friendly, medical officers of, 414, 968; friendly and the medical profession, 895, 919, 987, 1044, 1293, 1661
Society of Anæsthetists, meeting of, 91, 377, 888, 1205; dosage in anæsthetics, 564
— of Apothecaries. *See* Apothecaries
— Balneological and Climatological, British, the external treatment of cardiac and circulatory affections by baths, exercises, and climate, 434; baths and exercise in heart disease, 693; action of drugs and mineral waters on the bile, 1265; gout and rheumatism in relation to the seashore and salt water baths, *ib.*; annual conversazione of, 1689
— British Commercial Travellers' Provident, the prospectus of, 398
— Church Missionary, meeting of Medical Mission Auxiliary of, 1368
— Clinical, Chelsea, conclusion of session of, 1368
— Clinical, of London, obliterative arteritis, 215; obstruction of inferior vena cava, *ib.*; locomotor ataxia with almost complete analgesia, *ib.*; trephining for symptoms of cerebral tumour, *ib.*; peripheral neuritis from arsenic, *ib.*; nervous disturbances following injury to shoulder, *ib.*; sequel of a case in which a new operation for promoting the healing of an indolent ulcer was employed, 216; ligation of femoral artery for aneurysm in a child, *ib.*; case of intracranial disease, *ib.*; sudden death in acute rheumatism, 370; internal strangulation of small intestine by fibrous ring, 371; arteritis obliterans affecting three limbs, *ib.*; retroperitoneal ureterolithotomy, 492; latent and epimeral pericardial effusion, 493; serous pleural effusion of fifteen months' standing treated by incision, immediate re-expansion of the lung, recovery, 494; pressure paraplegia treated by laminectomy, 622; achondroplasia in a child, *ib.*; xeroderma pigmentosum, *ib.*; retained testes and abdominal tumour, *ib.*; muscular wasting following operation for double empyema, 623; paraplegia due to spinal caries treated by Calot's method, *ib.*; lupus of the nose cured by the new tuberculin, *ib.*; congenital dislocation of hip treated by operation, *ib.*; restoration of defective ligamentum patellæ, *ib.*; gastro-jejunostomy, *ib.*; malformations of the kidney and displacements without mobility, 756; perforating wounds of the knee-joint, 757; chronic hydrocephalus

treated by intracranial drainage, 758; inter-scapulo-thoracic amputation for sarcoma of humerus, 883; ileo-sigmoidostomy, 884; acute ascending meningo myelitis, *ib.*; renal calculus detected by x rays and successfully removed, 1136; thrombosis of superior mesenteric vein causing intestinal obstruction, 1137; Raynaud's gangrene in connection with parturition, *ib.*; transplantation of tendon for infantile paralysis, 1200; Graves's disease with bradycardia, *ib.*; congenital heart disease and the Mongol type of idiocy, *ib.*; acute gangrenous appendicitis, *ib.*; amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, 1201; hemiplegia during typhoid fever, *ib.*; osteitis deformans, *ib.*; acute epiphysitis in an infant with detachment of head of bone and the formation of an abdominal abscess, *ib.*; Estlander's operation, *ib.*; gastro-duodenostomy, *ib.*; ileo-cæcal intussusception, excision of involved intestine, recovery, 1327; chronic intussusception of the cæcum with latency of symptoms, *ib.*; intussusception of six weeks' standing successfully treated by irrigation and the local application of an icebag, 1328; perforation of the vermiform appendix in ambulatory typhoid fever, operation, death, *ib.*; acute dilatation of the stomach, 1454; cirrhosis of the liver in children and young adults, *ib.*; annual meeting, *ib.*; Diphtheria Antitoxin Committee's report, *ib.*; report of council, 1456
Society, the Coroners', annual meeting of, 1474
— Dermatological, of Great Britain and Ireland, meeting of, 377, 628, 889, 1206, 1456
— Epidemiological, meeting of, 23; typhoid fever and subsoil water, 303; ground water and malarial fever, 557; outbreak of enteric fever in Clifton caused by an infected milk supply, 954; enteric fever in London, 1521
— Gynæcological, British, list of officers of, 218; annual dinner of, 376; meeting of, 565, 823; conversazione, *ib.*; enucleation of uterine myomata, 1329; card specimens, 1330, 1390; specimens, 1390; the risk to the uterine in the performance of hysterectomy, 1390
— Gynæcological and Obstetrical, North of England, fibroid of uterus, 153; calcareous deposits in mesosalpinx, *ib.*; strangulated parovarian cyst, *ib.*; uterine flexions and versions, *ib.*; annual meeting of, 438; list of officers, etc., *ib.*; specimens, 527, 952; hysterectomy for perforation of uterus, 627; Cesarean section, *ib.*; paper, *ib.*; ectopic pregnancy, 952; vaginal hysterectomy for cancer of the uterus, *ib.*; meeting of, 1268
— Harveian, of London, the pathology and treatment of gout, 150; list of officers of, 174; reports of council and treasurer, 302; president's address, *ib.*; induction of new president, *ib.*; conversazione, *ib.*; treatment of inoperable sarcoma by Coley's fluid, 495; granular kidney, and why it is so often overlooked, 624; local traumatic neuroses, 625; false abdominal tumour, 691; double congenital club foot, *ib.*; hiatus vesicæ with epispadias, *ib.*; ischæmic paralysis following fracture, *ib.*; double-headed monster, 692; gastric dilatation, 940; the treatment of caries of the spine, 1016; epileptic colonies, 1074; oophorectomy for inoperable cancer of the breast, 1075; treatment of stone in the bladder, 1264; the clinical aspect of corporeal cancer of the uterus, 1329; Jacksonian epilepsy, 1520; idioglossia associated with pseudo-hypertrophic paralysis, *ib.*; insufficiency of pulmonary and mitral valves, *ib.*; heart disease, 1521
— Home Nursing, Berlin, the work of, 1361
— Hunterian, meeting of, 304, 376, 765, 889, 1143; the Hunterian oration, 496; annual meeting, 564; list of officers, *ib.*; annual dinner, *ib.*
— Laryngological, of London, list of officers of, 257; meeting of, 628, 696, 1018, 1268, 1523
— The Life Saving, annual report of, 1305
— Medical, Beckenham and Penge, annual dinner of, 1637
— Medical, Birkenhead, meeting of, 218, 503, 824, 1205; annual dinner of, 1369; annual meeting and list of officers of, 1397
— Medical, Cambridge, meeting of, 378, 628, 956; the pathology of asthma, 1391
— Medical, Chester, and the late Mr. Ernest Hart, 725
— Medical, Folkestone, meeting of, 824, 956, 1078
— Medical, Glasgow Eastern, list of officers, etc., 43; presidential address, *ib.*

Society, Medical, Glasgow Southern, presidential address, 32; meeting of, 304; hip-joint disease, psosas abscess, 562; Kraskie's operation, 563; acute intestinal obstruction, *ib.*; the use of forceps in midwifery practice, 626, 820, 888
— Medical, Harrogate, and medical reform, 657
— Medical, Kidderminster, meeting of, 502, 956, 1594
— Medical, of London, adherent pericarditis, 147; rectal surgery, 301; innominate aneurysm, 495; tuberculous disease of the frontal bone, *ib.*; a case of empyema in which a sequestrum of rib was removed by means of injections of dilute sulphuric acid, *ib.*; angiomaserpiginosum, *ib.*; unusual case of ricketty knee, *ib.*; palpation and auscultatory percussion, *ib.*; plastic operation for rodent ulcer, *ib.*; abdominal section as a medical measure, 623; gastric ulcer, 758; anniversary dinner of, 800; the vagus origin of asthma and its treatment, 885; neuralgia treated by injection of osmic acid, 948; multiple venous angiomas, *ib.*; imperfect closure of the septum ventriculorum, *ib.*; Coley's fluid in inoperable tumour, *ib.*; intrascapular fracture of the neck of the femur in a boy, 949; three unusual cases of renal calculus, 1138; the therapeutic value of central galvanisation in cardiac and other neuroses, *ib.*; treatment of tuberculous disease of the bladder, 1262; "conversazione" at, 1351
— Medical, Manchester, list of officers of, 218; president's address, 501; general peritonitis with intestinal obstruction, 501; suppurative disease of frontal sinuses, *ib.*; a point in the after-treatment of arthrectomy of the knee-joint, 764; retinal changes in cerebral hæmorrhage, embolism, and thrombosis, *ib.*; nephrolithotomy, *ib.*; the immediate cause of death in peritonitis, *ib.*
— Medical, Midland, writer's cramp, 22; idiopathic muscular atrophy, *ib.*; strangulated ovarian cyst complicating pregnancy, *ib.*; tubal pregnancy, 23; absorbent dressings, *ib.*; papers, 23, 627, 951; new members, 373; operation for tuberculous peritonitis, 374; hysterical paraplegia in a child, *ib.*; cases of vesical tumour, *ib.*; colectomy for carcinoma of sigmoid flexure, *ib.*; transposition of viscera, 527; faecal concretions discharged at the umbilicus, *ib.*; cancer of the body of the uterus, *ib.*; osteotomy for dislocation of hip, 950; perforating ulcer of sigmoid flexure, *ib.*; acromegaly, *ib.*; photochromography for pathological illustrations, *ib.*; subclavian aneurysm, 951; ovarian cyst, *ib.*; amputation through the thigh, *ib.*; nominations, *ib.*; hysterectomy, *ib.*; uterine myoma, *ib.*; ulceration of aortic valves, *ib.*; typhoid ulceration of great intestine, *ib.*
— of Medical Officers of Health, inspection of cowsheds, 565; secondary and return cases of scarlatina, 824; sanitary supervision of elementary schools, 1139
— of Medical Officers of Health for Scotland and the duties of the medical officer of health under the Infectious Diseases (Notification) Act, 1468
— Medical Protection, London and Counties, annual general meeting of, 899
— Medical Sickness Annuity and Life Assurance, meeting of executive committee of, 161, 443, 723, 1042, 1604; annual general meeting of, 1400; the age limit, etc., of, 1631
— Medical, South West London, legislation as a remedy for medical grievances, 171; meeting of, 503, 824, 1143; the Midwives Bill, 1336
— Medical Temperance Belgian foundation of, 772
— Medical, Ulster, notification of infectious diseases, 151; the action of peptone on the kidney, *ib.*; civil surgeons in India, *ib.*; cases, 436, 1018; appendicitis, 436; meeting of, 696; the late Dr. Bingham, 1018; the management of the third stage of labour, *ib.*; medical examination for life assurance, *ib.*; specimens, 1332; tropical diseases and bubonic plague, *ib.*; typhoid fever, 1333; hyperpyrexia in typhoid fever, *ib.*
— Medical, Wigan, meeting of, 378, 1523
— Medical and Chirurgical, North London, meeting of, 955
— Medico-Chirurgical, Bradford, meeting of, 91, 379, 637, 1078; demonstration, 564; myxœdema, *ib.*; empyema, *ib.*; congenital spastic paraplegia, *ib.*; specimens, 1392; the history of syphilis, *ib.*; Henoch's disease, *ib.*; peliosis rheumatica, 1393
— Medico-Chirurgical, Bristol, meeting of, 628, 1078, 1393
— Medico-Chirurgical, Edinburgh, specimens, 303, 435, 694, 1522; drainage of fourth vent-

- riole for acquired hydrocephalus, 303; diagnosis and prognosis of imbecility in infancy, 304; patients, 435, 693, 1522; on localisation of foreign bodies by the Roentgen rays, 435; the various forms of cirrhosis of the liver, 694; cases, etc., 1331, 1521; the acute pneumonia of childhood, *ib.*; the gouty paroxysm, 1332; sub-acute and chronic rheumatic myositis, 1522; the choice of operations in senile enlargement of the prostate, *ib.*
- Society, Medico-Chirurgical, Glasgow, list of office bearers of, 1456
- Medico-Chirurgical, Leeds and West Riding, specimens, 152, 627, 821, 1204; the use of decalcified bones in the treatment of wounds, 152; imprisoned tooth an obscure cause of cervical abscess, *ib.*; the Aachen treatment of syphilis, *ib.*; relapse in typhoid fever, 560; division of heredity, *ib.*; cerebellar tumour, *ib.*; gastrorrhaphy, *ib.*; cerebral abscess, 627; malignant scarlet fever, *ib.*; hernia, 821; blighted ovum, *ib.*; malignant disease of kidney, *ib.*; cases, etc., 1141, 1392; detail in surgery illustrated by operations for piles, 1204; a method of exploring the kidney without division of muscles, vessels, or nerves, *ib.*; recurrent hæmorrhage from the ear, *ib.*; deciduoma malignum, 1205; xerostomia (mouth dryness), *ib.*; papers, 1392; leontiasis ossea, *ib.*; gangrenous appendicitis with peritonitis, *ib.*
- Medico-Chirurgical, Nottingham, meeting of, 23, 92, 304, 629, 766, 1078; and undesirable lectures on medical subjects, 1005; combined pleural and pericardial adhesion, 1336; cases and specimens, 1456; diffused carcinoma of stomach, colon, and bladder, *ib.*
- Medico-Chirurgical, Sheffield, meeting of, 24, 378, 566, 955, 1077
- Medico-Chirurgical, West Kent, meeting of, 503, 766, 1019, 1269
- Medico-Chirurgical, West London, meeting of, 153, 438, 765, 954, 1268, 1522
- Medico-Ethical, Bradford and District, and consultations with homeopaths, 249; annual meeting and list of officers, 304; and the abuse of medical charity, 706
- National Deposit Friendly, rates, etc., of, 1293, 1426, 1490, 1558, 1629
- National, for Employment of Epileptics, Duke of York accepts presidency of, 535; offices of, 603; opening of home for epileptics, 1348; appeal for funds for, 1636
- National Health, vote of condolence with Mrs. Ernest Hart, 237; lectures at, 1564; distribution of prizes at, 1636
- Neurological, of London, meeting of, 1143
- Nursing, East London, annual meeting of, 782
- Obstetrical Edinburgh, officers, etc., of, 42; specimens, 496, 1330; seulle uterine catarrh, 497; intrauterine typhoid, *ib.*; exhibits, 762; missed abortion, *ib.*; use of quinine as a substitute for ergot in midwifery, *ib.*; congenital teeth, 763; the cervix uteri and attitude of the foetus in Leopold's sections, *ib.*; recent modifications of anterior colporrhaphy, 1330; toxæmia in pregnancy, 1331; total hysterectomy of gravid uterus, *ib.*; Cæsarean section, *ib.*
- Obstetrical of London, specimens, 149, 435, 692, 1017, 1264, 1520; the obstruction of labour by ovarian tumours in the pelvis, 149; annual meeting, 435; election of officers, *ib.*; intermenstrual pain (Mittelschmerz), 692; the menstruation and ovulation of monkeys and of the human female, 1016; deaths of members, 1017; primary carcinoma of the Fallopian tube, 1263; uterine fibroids in young women, 1519; incontinence of urine, 1520
- Obstetrical and Gynæcological, Glasgow, complete occlusion of os uteri, 498; some unusual cases, *ib.*; melanotic sarcoma of clitoris, *ib.*; specimens, 499; placenta biloba, 499; primary carcinoma of uterine body, *ib.*; veratrum viride in eclampsia, *ib.*
- Ophthalmological, Heidelberg, Report of the Twenty-sixth Meeting of the, *rev.*, 1459
- Ophthalmological of the United Kingdom, epithelial xerosis of the conjunctiva, 372; the localisation of foreign bodies in eye and orbit by means of Roentgen rays, *ib.*; card specimens, 373, 1593; aseptic treatment of wounds in ophthalmic surgery, 760; ophthalmoscopic evidence of general arterial disease, 761; chip of steel in the eye, with skiagraph, 1264; ophthalmoplegia externa with impairment of the orbicularis oculi, *ib.*; rudimentary development of the iris, 1265; conical cornea treated by galvano-cautery, *ib.*; case of retinitis circinata, *ib.*; peculiar condition of lens, *ib.*; specimens, etc., *ib.*; a case of retinitis proliferans, 1592; oedema of the conjunctiva due to obstruction of the lymph stream, *ib.*; the pathogenesis of anterior polar cataract, *ib.*; splinters of steel removed from the eye with the electro-magnet, *ib.*; large fibroma of upper eyelid, 1593; toxic amblyopia, *ib.*
- Society, Orthopædic, British, annual meeting and list of officers, 90; fibrous ankylosis and its treatment, *ib.*; meeting of, 955, 1595
- Pathological, of London, the serum-therapy of typhoid fever, 87; lipoma nasi, 88; intrahepatic calculi, *ib.*; cystic disease of the kidneys and liver, *ib.*; liver of a rachitic child, *ib.*; papilliferous cyst of a sudoriparous gland from the axilla, 214; the blood from a case of pemphigus, *ib.*; intestine removed by enterectomy, *ib.*; acute appendicitis, *ib.*; appendicitis with suppuration of the right suprarenal capsule, *ib.*; anomalous truncus brachiocephalicus, associated with aortic disease, *ib.*; unusual form of Meckel's diverticulum, *ib.*; cystic dilatation of vermiform appendix, *ib.*; umbilical hernia in an infant, 369; the immunisation of animals against streptococcus infection, *ib.*; aortic incompetence without valvular disease, *ib.*; card specimens, 369, 492, 622, 760, 1074, 1200, 1327; sarcoma of the tongue, 492; an unusual cyst of the tongue, *ib.*; post-mortem emphysema of liver, *ib.*; ulceration of a caseous gland into a bronchus, *ib.*; double hydro-nephrosis with calculi in the right kidney, *ib.*; on test-tube reactions between cobra poison and its antitoxin, 620; circumscribed traumatic aneurysm of the innominate artery, 621; congenital sarcoma of liver, *ib.*; ulceration of the small intestine, *ib.*; pendulous hydatid cyst of liver simulating an enlarged gall *ib.*; retroperitoneal cyst, possibly arising in the Wolffian body, *ib.*; macroducty due to diffuse lipoma, 621; tumour of the pulmonary valves, 622; localised fatty degeneration of kidneys, *ib.*; mycetoma papillomatous, *ib.*; The Transactions of, *rev.*, 631; the age changes in the placenta and membranes, 759; uterus and its appendages with pedunculated tumour, 760; ovarian cyst removed from an infant, *ib.*; tumour of the colon, *ib.*; case of acromegaly, *ib.*; anæmic infarcts of the lungs, *ib.*; intestinal obstruction due to stricture, 1073; columnar-celled carcinoma of the œsophagus, *ib.*; secondary growths from a case of carcinoma of the breast, 1074; extreme (carcinomatous) contraction of the stomach, *ib.*; aneurysm of thoracic aorta, *ib.*; interlobular cirrhosis in pyelophlebitis, *ib.*; cercloma of œsophagus perforating the aorta, *ib.*; a brain showing three subsequent hæmorrhages, *ib.*; distribution in the tissues of the leprosy bacillus and the histogenesis of giant cells in leprosy lesions of the larynx, 1107; hæmatoma in a nephrotic kidney, *ib.*; latent tuberculosis of the tonsils, *ib.*; hæmorrhage into the suprarenal capsule in an infant, *ib.*; reports of the Morbid Growths Committee of, 1326; intestinal obstruction due to inflammation of the great omentum, *ib.*; sarcoma of the kidney, *ib.*; fat in the glanders bacillus, *ib.*; gliosarcoma of the spinal cord, 1327; microscopical specimen illustrating an apparent thickening of subcutaneous veins, *ib.*
- Pathological of Manchester, the antrum of Highmore, 373; pneumonia and tuberculosis consequent on an injury, *ib.*; exostosis of nose, *ib.*; multiple vesical calculi, *ib.*, specimens, 373, 563, 821, 1335; the late Professor Lund, 563; tuberculous tumours of the brain, *ib.*; sarcoma of thyroid gland, *ib.*; calcified hæmatocele, *ib.*; pernicious anæmia, 821; perityphlitic abscess of cæcal origin, *ib.*; malignant disease of intestine, *ib.*; rhabdomyosarcoma of kidney, *ib.*; pathological change in nerve cells, 1140; the diagnosis of pathological conditions of the endometrium, *ib.*; pathology of fissure and ulcer of the anus, 1141; fibroadenoma of breast, 1335; acute hæmorrhagic pancreatitis, *ib.*; the decidua changes in the opposite Fallopian tube in cases of ectopic gestation, *ib.*; empyema of the fronto-ethmoidal and sphenoidal cavities, *ib.*; dissecting aneurysm, *ib.*
- Pathological Diagnosis of Liverpool, annual report of, 1220
- Pathological and Clinical, Glasgow, The Transactions of, A. E. Maylard, *rev.*, 828; meeting of, 880
- Pharmaceutical, of Great Britain, annual dinner of, 1350
- Red Cross, and the war between Spain and the United States, 1180
- for the Relief of Widows and Orphans of Medical Men, meeting of court of directors of, 157, 1117; annual general meeting of, 1404, 1408; points in the working of, 1537, 1560; the address of, 1567
- Society, Roentgen, meeting of, 91; committee of inquiry into the alleged injurious effects of x rays, 1358
- Roentgen Ray, Berlin, meeting of, 1209
- Royal, "conversations" at, 1579, 1564; the Fellowship of, 1282
- Royal Medical, Edinburgh, annual dinner of, 778
- Royal Medical and Chirurgical, the prevention of enteric fever, 146, 164; immunity and latency after operations for cancer of the breast, 300, 432, 556; annual dinner of, 600; annual meeting, 619; report of council, *ib.*; president's address, *ib.*; election of officers and council, 620; introductory speech by president, 690; family lateral sclerosis, *ib.*; microcephaly and its surgical treatment, *ib.*; removal of the entire upper extremity for recurrent carcinoma after removal of the breast, *ib.*; chloride of ammonium process for the microscopic detection of uric acid in the blood, 819; epidemic malarial fever of Assam or kala-azar, *ib.*; a case of albumosuria in which the albumose was spontaneously precipitated, 1136; intrapleural tension, 1261; exhibition of specimens, 1390; a case of cyst of the urachus, with notes on urachal and so-called "allantoid cysts," *ib.*; five cases of acute leukæmia, 1590; the influence of gout on the mineral constituents of various vegetables, 1591
- St. George's Hospital, Graphic, annual meeting of, 564
- for the Study of Inebriety, meeting of, 257; annual meeting of, 1116
- Therapeutical, Manchester, meeting of, 378, 697, 1523
- University College and Hospital Union, new athletic ground for, 1432
- Soil, investigations as to growth of bacillus typhosus in, 69, 229
- "Solace," the United States Ambulance ship, 1280
- Soldiers, defective vision in, 1158; swimming baths for, 1433; convalescent, 1671
- Solly, E., malignant disease of kidney, 821
- Soloids, 768
- Somers, A., case of pseudo-hermaphroditism, 604
- J. E., on the London medical man, 1540
- Song, science and, 902, 996
- Soudan, the operations in the, 347, 1429
- South Africa as a resort for phthisis, books on, 415; dentists in, 970
- America, beri-beri in, 119
- Harris, parochial medical vacancy in, 1048
- Sea Islands, yaws in the, 1586
- Wales, diphtheria in, 518
- Southam, F. A., perityphlitic abscess of cæcal origin, 821, 1330
- Spain, medical senators in, 1180
- Spal'ing, J. A., antiseptic in eye surgery, 81
- Span of Gestation (The) and the Cause of Birth, J. Beard, *rev.*, 568
- Spas, English, the prospects of, 326
- Spasm, clonic, of the diaphragm, 1134
- Spectacle Makers' Company, the, and the certification of opticians, 715
- Spencer, H., obstruction of labour by ovarian tumours in the pelvis, 149; uterine fibroids in young women, 1519
- W. G., obliterative arteritis, 215; umbilical hernia in an infant, 369; arteritis obliterans affecting both limbs, 371; acute gangrenous appendicitis, 1200
- Spezia as a health resort, 159
- Sphenoid, sarcoma of the, 1076
- Sphere of science, the, 230
- Spheres and crescents, malarial, 491
- Spicer, Dr. R. H. S., obituary notice of, 1174
- W. T. H., oedema of the conjunctiva due to obstruction of the lymph stream, 1592; Nettleship's Diseases of the Eye, *rev.*, 1597
- Spinal cord. See Cord
- Spine, forced reduction of lateral curvature of the, 76, 247, 345, 406, 464; the immediate reduction of angular deformity of the, 420; the distribution of certain sensory roots of, 478; paraplegia due to caries of treated by Calot's method, 623; fracture of, 822; sarcoma of, 887; treatment of caries of the, 1016; Dr. B. Bramwell on injuries to the, 1121, 1189
- Spitting nuisance, the abatement of, 1285
- Spitzly, J. H., ankylostomiasis in the West Indies, 116
- Ulcer, tuboid ulceration of, 887
- Spint, a rectan'lar for use after removal of the breast, 442

- "Spring catarrh," value of salicylic ointment in, 87
- Sputum, tuberculous, the examination of, 1360
- Squire, E. J., the prevention of enteric fever, 146
- Squirrels, grey, the castration of young males of, 982
- Srinagar, sanitation in, 59
- Stable, the doctor's, 62
- Sanitation and Construction, T. E. Coleman, *rev.*, 1526
- Stack's mastoid operation, 1556
- Staining Nervous Tissues, Methods of, B. Pollock, *rev.*, 1271
- Stanley, D., cerebral tumour in a child, 562
- Stansfield, G. S., effects of an overdose of nitrite of amyl, 145
- Stasis, threatened venous treatment of, 1056
- Statistics, vital, wanted, 867
- Stedman, T. L., Twentieth Century Practice of Medicine, *rev.*, 825, 1457
- Steel, chip of in the eye with skiagraph, 1264; splinters of removed from the eye by the electro-magnet, 1592
- Steele, E. A. T., drainage of large cavities after surgical operations, 351; angioma of quadriceps extensor of the thigh, 432; atresia ani vaginalis, 1587
- Stenosis, mitral, a statistical inquiry, 364; mitral, with special reference to recent investigations, 1641
- Stephens, T. W. W., test-tube reactions between cobra poison and its antitoxin, 620
- Stephenson, J. B., Nordrach, 671
- Stevens, S., epithelial xerosis of the conjunctiva, 372; the diagnosis of diphtheria of the conjunctiva, 1578
- Sterilising water for the troops, 491
- Sterility in the Male, Pathology and Treatment of, E. Finger, *rev.*, 1082
- Sternburg, M., Die Akromegalie, *rev.*, 700
- Stevenson E., removal of lens in myopia, 951
- L. E., a case of factitious urticaria or so-called dermatographism, 143; odor mortis, 1500
- N., diagnosis of empyema of the antrum, 554
- Surgeon-Colonel W. F., the effects of the dum-dum bullet from a surgical point of view, 1324, 1490
- Stewart, J. P., case of intracranial disease, 216
- K., the Nauheim treatment of cardiac disease, 1325, 1568
- Stewart-Clark, One of Nature's Noblemen, *rev.*, 1144
- Stiles, H. J., drainage of fourth ventricle for acquired hydrocephalus, 303
- Still, G. C., intermenstrual pain (Mittelschmerz), 817
- Stillbirths, midwives and, 667
- Stimson, L. A., A Manual of Operative Surgery, *rev.*, 766
- Stockport, the supervision of the water supply of, 843
- Storks, W. P., multiple vesical calculi, 373
- Stoker, G., The Oxygen Treatment of Wounds, Ulcers, Burns, etc., *rev.*, 442; the reaction of healing and non-healing wounds and ulcers, 755
- Stokes, Sir W., presentation to, 1286
- Stomach, multiple cysts of, 426; dilated, a series of operations for, 437; dilatation of the, 949; extreme (carcinomatous) contraction of the, 1074; spasmodic stricture of the cardiac end of the, 1126; Treatment of Certain Diseases of the by Absolute and Prolonged Rest of the Stomach with Exclusive Rectal Feeding, A. P. Gros, *rev.*, 1145; acute dilatation of the, 1454; diffused carcinoma of, 1456
- Stone in the bladder, treatment of, 1264
- Stornoway, the medical officership of the lodge of Oddfellows at, 1409, 1427
- Stow, Wood v. the guardians of, 666
- Strabismus (Convergent), and its Treatment, E. Holthouse, *rev.*, 382
- Stramonium, a case of poisoning by, 1071
- Strand, a new street from Holborn to the, 1670
- Strange, A., isolation of influenza, 860
- Strangulation, internal of small intestine by fibrous ring, 371; of two separate loops of bowel, 428
- Stratton, G. M., and inversion of the visual image, 584
- Street, a new from Holborn to the Strand, 1670
- filth, 1344, 1568
- noises, 1244, 1500
- Streptococcus infection, the immunisation of animals against, 369, 466
- Stretchers, hood for, 1527; for use in mountain districts, 1636
- Stretton, S., medical reform, 803
- Stricker, Professor, death of, 972; obituary notice of, 1048
- Stricture, sensitive, passing bougie through, 63; of the Urethra and its Treatment, H. Wossidlo, *rev.*, 223; intestinal obstruction due to, 1073; impermeable, urethrectomy for, 1556
- Strophantus in cardiac failure, 1120
- Strücnkmann, K., Zur Bakteriologie der Puerperal infection, *rev.*, 1458
- Struma and scrophulæ, 456
- Struthers, Sir J., knighthood for, 105
- Strychine, the case of poisoning by, 1543
- Student, medical, the history of, 259, 351; London, the difficulties of the, 343, 405, 475; the and his work, 1097; the medical and midwifery practice, 1159
- Students, medical, and unqualified assistants, 1308
- Studien aus der Praxis für die Praxis ueber die bischer beobachteten unerwünschten Nebenwirkungen des Diphtherie-Heilserums, *rev.*, 1598
- Studies in Psychical Research, F. Podmore, *rev.*, 25
- Study, clinical, increased facilities for in London, 908
- Sturge, H. H., unqualified assistants, 190
- Subconscious Self (The) and its Relation to Education and Health, L. Waldstein, *rev.*, 26
- Subpoena, question of, 863
- Subsilo of London, 319
- Suckling, C. W., the treatment of Addison's disease with suprarenal gland substance, 1388
- Sugar, recent evidence as to the production of in the liver and its utilisation in the tissues, 548, 879; quantitative estimation of, 1142
- Suicide, and alcoholism, 170; by typhoid fever, 236
- Suicides in Italy, 1424
- Sulphur chamber, death in a, 515
- Sulphuric acid, dilute, removal of a sequestrum of rib by injections of in a case of empyema, 495
- Summer residence for phthisical patients, 1055
- Sunday, Metropolitan Hospital, 1543
- recreation, the Bishop of Chester on, 63
- Sunderland, prosecution of chemists at, 1096
- Sunshine, "bright" midwinter, 804, 1056; bright at Eastbourne and Llandudno, 1120
- Sunstroke, the etiology of, not heat fever but an infectious disease, 744; is it an infectious disease? 775; in animals, 862; or siriasis, 920
- Superannuation of Poor-law medical officers, 393, 511; of Poor-law officers in Scotland, 1033
- Superstition in Sicily, 1244
- Suppuration, pelvic, in the female, 489
- Suprarenal gland substance, the treatment of Addison's disease with, 1388
- Surgeons (ship), 63
- Surgery, gynaecological, some illustrative cases in, 297; of the rectum, 301; aseptic, books on, 351; Abdominal, J. G. Smith, *rev.*, 379; intestinal, 450; in the cottages of the poor, 476; operative, of the joints, 611; Oral, E. W. Roughton, *rev.*, 1079; detail in, illustrated by operations for piles, 1204; modern, in war, 1605
- Surra disease, Professor Koch's report on, 983
- Surrey, recent sanitary work in, 515
- Survey, inland sanitary, 1893-95, 513
- Sutherland, A., on the temperature of reptiles, 170
- G. A., false abdominal tumour, 691; chronic hydrocephalus treated by intracranial drainage, 758; heart disease, 1521
- J. F., the British Medical Association and legal medicine, 190; the Section of State Medicine at the Edinburgh meeting, 343
- Swallow, A. J., concurrence of whooping cough, varicella, and scarlet fever, 755
- Swan, H., Scenes in English Life, Lessons in English on the Series Method, etc., *rev.*, 307
- Swayne, W., puerperal eclampsia, 960
- Sweating, 105
- Sweden, barber-surgeons in, 971; sanatoria for consumptives in, 1536
- Switzerland, climate and schools in, 475; female medical practitioners in, 490; students at the universities of, 836
- Sydney, correspondence from, 526; Public Health Act, *ib.*; Medical Bill, *ib.*; need of an Indecent Advertisement Act, *ib.*; university medical examinations, *ib.*; dengue fever at, 1180
- Sykes, J. F., the responsibilities of notification, 988
- W., historical note on the mosquito theory of malarial infection, 53
- Syme, some reminiscences of, 710, 1042
- Symes, J. O., Widal's reaction, 118
- Symes, W. L., the mortality of children in Ireland, 1266
- Symington, J., the larynx in marsupials, cranio-cerebral topography, etc., 695
- Symonds, H., two cases of night blindness, 212
- Symons, Mr. G. J., gets Albert medal of Society of Arts, 648
- Syphilis, the Aachen treatment of, 152; tertiary, treatment of, 351; in the army, treatment of by intramuscular injections of mercury, 485, 861, 919, 987, 1308; Boerhaave's treatment of, 772; infantile, 864; is it treated efficiently in the army? 965, 1491; the history of, 1392
- Syphilitic disease, case of, 1334
- Syrup of hypophosphites, 224
- Syrups, palatinoids of, 94
- System (A) of Practical Medicine by American Authors, A. L. Loomis and W. G. Thompson, *rev.*, 220, 379; of Diseases of the Eye by Various American and European Authors, W. F. Norris and C. A. Oliver, *rev.*, 504; the one-portal, 570, 653, 720; a complex, 1184; of Medicine by Many Writers, T. C. Allbutt, *rev.*, 1595
- T.
- Table, a portable combined operating, 442; hot-water operation, 1273
- Tablets, mannitol hexanitrate, 893
- Tablettes Mensuelles de la Société Royale de Médecine Publique et de Topographie Médicale de Belgique, *rev.*, 1458
- Tabloid chemical food, 28
- Tabules, beef-tea, 632
- Tailors and infectious disease, 842
- Tait, L., nephrolithotomy, 375; on anaesthetics, 919; the etiology of typhus fever, 1047
- Takayasu, M., Beitrag zur Chirurgie des Pankreas, *rev.*, 1208
- Talipes equinus, wrench for, 1209
- Tampa, the camp at, 1619
- Tank, a glass, for surgical dressings, 768
- Tappeiner, H., Introduction to Chemical Methods of Clinical Diagnosis, *rev.*, 1022
- Tarbes, the battle of the clubs at, 1108
- Tavel, septic infection of bullet wounds, 1349
- Taylor, C. B., antiseptic in ocular surgery, 344
- Mr. C. L., appointed assistant editor of BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL, 231
- F., renal calculus detected by x rays and successfully removed, 1156; combined pleural and pericardial adhesion, 1336
- Dr. F. R. P., presentation to, 1564
- G. G. S., inoculations with T. R. tuberculin in lupus, 151; lupus scrapers, 224; urticaria following measles, 1077
- J., ophthalmoplegia externa with impairment of the orbicularis oculi, 1264; Jacksonian epilepsy, 1520
- J. W., hysterectomy, 951; kidney with stone in ureter removed by nephrectomy, 1142
- Dr. R. H., obituary notice of, 251
- S., the prevention of enteric fever, 147; innominate aneurysm, 495; gastric ulcer, 758
- S. J., the vision of railway officials, 815
- Teachers, the vaccination of, 713; in elementary schools, ladies as, 799
- Teale, T. P., immunity and latency after operations for reputed cancer of the breast, 300; detail in surgery, illustrated by operations for piles, 1204
- Tebb, W., didn't see the joke of it, 1234
- Technik der histologischen Untersuchung pathologisch-anatomischer Präparate, C. v. Kalden, *rev.*, 828
- Teeth, congenital, 763
- Teewan, A., anterior dislocation of foot, 882
- Temperance, education in in German schools, 24
- question, the, 52, 347, 593, 729, 862, 1056, 1173
- Temperature of the Body in Health and Disease, W. H. White, *rev.*, 222
- chart (pneumonia), 562
- Tendon, transplantation of for infantile paralysis, 1200
- Tenement, the dietetics of the, 1030
- Teneriffe as a health resort, 196; the health of, 453
- Tension, intrapleural, 1261
- Terrier, P., Chirurgie du Cou, *rev.*, 1526
- Test cultures, the condition of; especially as regards titration, favourable to clear serum reactions by the dried blood method, 360
- Testes, tuberculous following an attack of measles, double castration, recovery, 1586
- Testis, retained, and abdominal tumour, 622
- Test-tube reactions between cobra poison and its antitoxin, 620

- Tetanus, traumatic, recovery, 19; neonatorum, 1452
- Tew, J. S., antityphoid vaccination, 908
- Textbook of Surgical Semiology, Parlavacchio, rev., 27; of Human Anatomy, O. Lankester, rev., 93; of Mental Diseases, T. H. Kellogg, rev., 768; of Medical and Surgical Gynaecology, etc., R. W. Garrett, rev., 826; of Practical Therapeutics, H. A. Hare, rev., 957; A Clinical of Surgical Diagnosis and Treatment, J. W. Macdonald, rev., 958; of Materia Medica, Therapeutics and Pharmacology, G. F. Butler, rev., 1020; A Practical on the Diseases of Women, A. H. N. Lewers, rev., 1022; of the Clinical Investigation of Medical Diseases, rev., H. Eichhorst, *ib.*; of Gynaecological Diagnosis, G. Winter, rev., *ib.*; of Zoology, T. J. Parker and W. A. Haswell, rev., 1207
- Therapeutical Advances of 1896, A. Pollatschek, rev., 441
- Therapeutics, Practical, Reference Book of, F. P. Foster, rev., 1080
- Thermometer, clinical, 1601
- Thermotaxic mechanism, the evolution of, 170
- "They do these things better abroad," 603
- Thigh, angrisma of the quadriceps extensor of, 432; amputation through the, 951
- Thimbleby, Mr. J., death of, 830
- Thomas, Dr. A. G., made deputy-lieutenant, 657
- E., passing bougie through sensitive stricture, 61
- H. W., a quantitative method of serum diagnosis by means of dried blood, 359
- J., blood-letting in eclampsia, 400
- J. L., operation upon the Gasserian ganglion by the Hartley-Krause method for facial neuralgia: three years after, 487
- W., congenital deformity of forearm, 560, 1334; injury to lower radial epiphysis, *ib.*
- W. T., bladder growth diagnosed by means of the cystoscope, 151; the treatment of thyroid enlargements, 1148
- Thompson, Surgeon-Major C. M., action of the Lee-Metford at short ranges, 1251
- Sir H., on Mr. Ernest Hart, 182; on vegetarianism, 1092, 1475
- J. R., non-diphtheritic membranous sore throat, 1204
- J. T., foreign bodies retained in the cornea, 368
- W. G., A System of Practical Medicine by American Authors, rev., 220, 379
- W. H., action of peptone on the kidney, 151; effects of peptones and albumoses on the kidney, 695
- W. J., acromegaly, 954
- Thomson, A., the choice of operations in senile enlargement of the prostate, 1522
- A. J., uræmic eclampsia, coma, recovery, 1071
- J., diagnosis and prognosis of imbecility in infancy, 304
- Dr J. R., accident to, 1035
- St. C., forceps for naso-pharyngeal adenoids, 632
- Surgeon-Lieutenant Col. S. J., made C.I.E., 106
- Mr W., dinner to, 1351
- W., beri-beri in South America, 119
- Thorburn, W., the cancer mortality of England, 245; sarcoma of thyroid gland, 563
- Thorington, J. C., Retinoscopy (or Shadow Test) in the Determination of Refraction at One Meter Distance with the Plane Mirror, rev., 1082
- Thorne, the battle of the clubs at, 161
- Thorne, A., the bicycle and nasal disease, 127
- L. T., the Naueheim treatment, 803
- Sir R., the health of, 1035
- W. B., external treatment of cardiac and circulatory affections by baths, exercises, and climate, 434
- Thornton, Deputy Surgeon-General J. H., Memories of Seven Campaigns, rev., 890
- Thorowgood, J. C., two cases illustrating spasmodic and bronchial asthma, 1589
- Thorp, Staff-Surgeon V. G., filaria sanguinis hominis, 53; magnesium sulphate in tropical dysentery, 554; yaws in the South Sea Islands, 1586
- Throat (sore), non-diphtheritic membranous, 1204
- Thrombosis of the inferior vena cava, 1072; of superior mesenteric vein causing intestinal thrombosis, 1137
- Thumb malformation of, 686
- Thursfield, Dr. T. W., presentation to, 410
- Thyroid gland, acute goitre successfully treated by extract of, 499; sarcoma of, 563; extract of, as an aid to the development of backward children, 618; treatment of goitre by extract of, 1109; the treatment of enlargements of, 1143
- Thyroidectomy, a fatal case of, 17
- Tibbles' (Dr.) Vi-Cocoa, Limited, Anderson and Williams v., 1366
- Tibiae, acute rachitic curvature of backwards, 1515
- Tickell, H. M., hydatid of liver and pelvis, obstruction of ureters, cardiac hypertrophy, uræmia, necropsy, 1015
- Tickets, "medical aid," 123
- Tidey, S., the Association and medical defence, 50; British practitioners in Italy, 576, 592; British diplomas abroad, 662
- Tientsin, the directorship of the Imperial Medical College at, 449
- Tinctura belladonnae, P. B., 1886, 1236
- Tincture of nux vomica and dilute acids, 995
- Tirah, the 24th British Field Hospital in the expeditionary force to, 253; the sickness in the expeditionary force to, 732; the disaster to the 4th Brigade in the expedition to, 990; demobilisation of the field force to, 1175; honours for the expedition to, 1428
- Tissie, P., La Fatigue et l'Entrainement Physique, rev., 440
- Title of physician. See Hunter, H. K.
- Titles, medical. See Medical
- Tivy, W. J., the epidemic of typhoid at Clifton, 247
- Tobacco and infancy, 1094
- Tobin, R. F., senile hypertrophy of the prostate, 822; surgical treatment of tuberculous disease of the hip, 823
- Todd, L. B., evulsion of eyeball by a blunt hook, 818
- Tolerance, a plea for, 51
- Tongue, epithelioma of, 217; traction of in apparent drowning, 326; removal of the, 437; sarcoma of the, 492; an unusual cyst of the, *ib.*; cancer of, what operation can do for, 541
- Tonsils, latent tuberculous of the, 1199
- Tooth, an imprisoned, an obscure cause of cervical abscess, 152
- Torney, Dr. T., death of, 252
- Torrance, D. W., long retention of foreign body in the larynx, 1656
- Torticollis and its Treatment, P. Réclard, rev., 1082
- Towns, asepsis of, 1355
- Townsend, S., the Royal Army Medical Corps, 1560
- Toxæmia in pregnancy, 1331
- Toxicology, Practical, for Physicians and Students, K. Kobert, rev., 1023
- Tracheotomy, multiple papillomata of the larynx in young children treated by, 488
- Traité de Chirurgie Clinique et Opératoire, A. Le Dentu and P. Delbet, rev., 306; de Médecine et de Thérapeutique, P. Brouardel and A. Gilbert, rev., 382; de Diagnostic Médical et de Semeiologie, Mayet, rev., 892
- Tramp, a, with progressive muscular atrophy, 646
- Transactions and Reports, rev., 93, 631
- Travers, F. T., the Maidstone epidemic, 960
- Trays, antiseptic, 1527
- Treatise on the Diseases of Women, for the Use of Students and Practitioners, A. J. C. Skene, rev., 1270
- Trephining in mastoid disease, 143; 399; for symptoms of cerebral tumour, 215; the fate of bone reimplanted after, 427
- Trevelyan, E. F., tuberculous tumours of the brain, 563; malignant scarlet fever, 627; locomotor ataxia in husband and wife, 943
- Treves, F., immunity and latency after operations for reputed carcinoma of the breast, 557; abdominal section as a medical measure, 607
- Tricycles, motor, in medical practice, 644, 672, 739
- Trinidad, lessened therapeutic prescription of alcohol in, 60
- Troops, sterilising water for, 491
- Tropical countries, the possibility of the acclimatisation of Europeans in, 1167, 1234
- Troup, Surgeon-Lieutenant-Colonel R. W., death of, 989
- Truncus brachicephalicus anomalous, associated with aortic disease, 214
- Tscherning, Optique Physiologique, rev., 1081
- Tubby, A. H., an improved wrench, 156
- Tube, Fallopian, primary carcinoma of the, 1263; opposite Fallopian, decidual changes in cases of ectopic gestation, 1335
- Tuberculin, the diagnostic value of, 357; the test with in cattle, 292
- (T. R.), inoculation with in lupus, 151; living tubercle bacilli in, 130, 1235; lupus of the nose cured by, 623; in phthisis, 605
- Tuberculosis and expectoration, 104; the prevention of, 113; consequent on injury, 373; New Zealand and, 535; the prophylaxis of by ingestion, 647; acute, 671; of iris, 695; Researches on, A. Ransome, rev., 825; prevention of in France, 865; league against in Belgium, 970; and milk, 984; prevention of in Paris, 1052; pulmonary, pure and mixed infection in, 1142; and food, 1153; latent of the tonsils, 1199; pulmonary, the open-air treatment of in German sanatoria, 1309, 1360, 1640; of the skin, 1334; notification of, 1350; the repression of, 1360, 1624, 1625; pulmonary, 100 cases of treated with large doses of beechwood creosote, 1383; large bequest for study of in America, 1474; farmers and, 1636; meeting in aid of repression of, 1669
- Tubes, Fallopian, the significance of menstrual secretion in the human subject, 1441
- Tuckey, T. P., odor mortis, 1372, 1640
- Tuke, Sir J. B., knighthood for, 105
- Tumour, cerebral, trephining for symptoms of, 215; recurrent of neck, 399; cerebral in a child, 562; of the pulmonary valves, 622; abdominal and retained testes, *ib.*; false abdominal, 691; of the colon, 760; villous of rectum, 816, 1014; inoperable, Coley's fluid in, 948; of neck of femur, amputation for, 1204
- Tumours, intraocular, 21; ovarian, in the pelvis, obstruction of labour by, 149; vesical, 374; tuberculous of the brain, 563; The Pathology and Surgical Treatment of, N. Senn, rev., 698; pedunculated, 760
- Tunncliffe, F. W., a new volumetric method of estimating uric acid in urine, 364
- Turner, A., epileptic colonies, 1074
- D., localisation of foreign bodies by the Roentgen rays, 435
- G. K., retained testis and abdominal tumour, 622; neuralgia treated by injection of osmic acid, 948
- J. S., dental representation on the General Medical Council, 116
- R., the causation of infantile umbilical hernia, 687
- Tweedy, E. H., the action of the vaginal plug in accidental hæmorrhage, 216, 1443
- H. C., the housing of the poor in Dublin, 763
- Twentieth Century Practice of Medicine, T. L. Stedman, rev., 825, 1457
- Twining, L., Workhouses and Pauperism and Women's Work in the Administration of the Poor Law, rev., 1080
- Twins, with common placenta, 217
- Tylosis palmaris, hereditary, 1132
- Twynan, G. E., nephrectomy and its relation to pregnancy, 423
- Typhoid fever. See Fever, enteric
- Typhus fever. See Fever
- Tyres, pneumatic, traction results of, 485
- U.
- Uganda, the neglect to send medical aid with the expedition to, 1096
- Ulcer, painful chronic, treatment of, 63; corneal, with hyponylon, airoil powder in, 144; indolent, new operation for promoting healing of, 216; rodent, plastic operation for, 495; gastric, causation of, 758; perforating gastric, operation; recovery, 815, 1656; gastric with perforation in two places, 818; perforating of sigmoid flexure, 950; perforating gastric, 960, 1448; of the anus, pathology of, 1141; gastric, perforation, peritonitis, recovery, 1203
- Ulceration of mitral valve, 217; of a caseous gland into a bronchus, 492; of small intestine, 621; typhoid, of spleen, 887; of aortic valves, 951; typhoid of great intestine, *ib.*; stercoral of rectum, 1556
- Ulcers, painful, the local treatment of by orthoform, 362; healing and non-healing, the reaction of, 755
- Umbilicus, fecal concretion discharged by, 627; fungating sore of, 1639
- Underground railway, electric traction and lighting on the, 1094
- Underselling, 802
- Union, Medical Defence, annual meeting of, 637; new offices of, 1544
- United Kingdom, foreign practitioners in, 859
- States of America, medical signatories to the declaration of independence of, 75; medical education in the, 327; medical apprenticeship in the in the last century, 517; leprosy in the, 535; medical defence in, 593; polyopathies in, 779; anatomical study in, 835; proposed commission of public health in, 970; public health legislation in the, 992; Medical education in the, 1026; proposed National Society for the Study of Epilepsy in, 1052; female medical practitioners in, 1097; and the supply of surgeons in war, 1116; the hospital

- ship of, 1180; formation of League of Surgeons of Mercantile Marine in, 1181; convicts and the practice of medicine in, 1239; the ambulance ship of, 1280; taxation of proprietary medicines, etc., in, 1363; antivivisection in, 1412; experimental science in the, 1672
- Universities, the disciplinary powers of, 328; Italian students in, 599; Swiss students at, 836; Scottish, medical preliminary examinations at, 1357; Scottish, statistics of, 1412; French and the degree of Doctor of Medicine, 1435; German, medical students in, 1467
- University of Aberdeen, examiners at, 347; the expansion of, 453; pass lists, 926, 991
- of Berlin, female students in, 735
- of Bombay, the calendar of, 408
- of Breslau, the chair of physiology at, 535
- of Brussels, the M.D. degree of, 533, 667, 733, 803, 863, 925, 990; chair of colonial hygiene in, 599; a lost diploma of graduation at, 1371
- of Cambridge, pass lists, 56, 1239, 1299, 1687; appointments, 347, 1366; honorary degrees, 347, 1495, 1562; bacteriology, 347; degrees, 347, 408, 534, 663, 797, 1269, 1356, 1495, 1633, 1687; books for D.P.H. examination of, 415; chairs at, 450; Balfour studentship, 469; advanced student, *ib.*; Congress of Hygiene and Demography, *ib.*; electors to professorships, *ib.*; medical school buildings at, 533; the professorship of surgery at, 533, 663; Downing professorship, 596; science fellowship, *ib.*; examination for degrees, *ib.*; proposed new buildings for school of medicine at, 656; bequest of books, 663; science departments, *ib.*; diploma in arts, *ib.*; prize for physiological research, 733; readership in surgery, 797, 1495; "Paley's Evidences," 1239; long vacation courses, 1299; zoological stations, *ib.*; botanical studentship, *ib.*; lectureship in chemical physiology, *ib.*; medical regulations, *ib.*; examiners for medical and surgical degrees, 1562; appeal for funds of medical school of, 1610; benefactions, 1633; Mathematical Tripos, *ib.*
- of Chicago, affiliation of Rush Medical College with, 1488
- of Coimbra, the rectorship of, 735
- Cornell, new hydraulic laboratory at, 352
- of Dublin, pass lists, 663
- of Durham, deprivation of degrees by convocation of, 408, 465; pass lists, 1114, 1239; conferring of degrees at, 1239
- of Edinburgh, students at, 57; donation for decorating library of, 328, 841; examiner, 347; meeting of University Court of, 534, 1177; examinations, etc., at, 831; pass lists, 925, 991, 1050, 1114, 1299; the Vans Dunlop scholarship, 1050; meeting of general council of, 1177; number of medical students, *ib.*; the chair of public health, 1634; medical practice in Italy, *ib.*
- of Glasgow, the chair of surgery at and the managers of the Glasgow Western Infirmary, 109; the chair of forensic surgery 232; the chair of forensic medicine at, 391, 713, 1050; proposed chair of public health at, 512; meeting of the University Court of, 857; pass lists, 925; honorary degrees at, *ib.*; the final examination of, 1487
- of Halle, a lady M.D. at, 1180
- Harvard, annual report of, 736
- of Heidelberg, hydrotherapeutic clinic for, 735
- of London, pass lists, 57, 162, 469, 1430; the Reconstruction Bill, 123, 254, 1097, 1350, 1609; the intermediate M.B. examination, *ib.*; meeting of convocation of, 254, 1239, 1299; the deputation to the Lord President of the Privy Council on the reconstruction of, 325; books for the M.B. examination of, 415, 475; the vacancy on the Senate of, 907, 1097; Lord Herschell on the reconstitution of, 1279; graduation ceremony at, *ib.*; books for the matriculation examination of, 1307; the election to the senate of, 1350, 1412; books on mental psychology for the M.D. degree of, 1692
- of London Bill. *See* Bill
- McGill, munificent donation to, 76
- of Melbourne, lady demonstrator of anatomy at, 1625
- of Michigan, large bequest to, 1513
- Midland, proposed, 170, 227
- of Oxford, the medical school of, 1285
- of Paris, special doctor's degree of, 864; laboratories for, 914; and foreign students, 1043; the M.D. degree of, 1109; holidays in, 1340
- Royal of Ireland, the M.D. degree of, 1111; the sanitary diploma of, 1119, 1184; pass lists, 1300, 1430
- University of St. Andrews, meeting of University Court of, 663; and University College, Dundee, 1114
- Victoria, pass lists, 926; and University College, Sheffield, 1544, 1634; appointment of lecturer, 1634; M.D. degree, *ib.*
- of Vienna, students in the medical faculty of, 1024
- of Wales, Dr. I. Owen on, 1472
- of Warsaw, students at, 104
- Upton, Mr. J. R., the Society of Apothecaries, 242; the Society of Apothecaries and the University of London Bill, 661
- Urachus, cyst of the, 1390
- Ureter, calculus removed from the, 561; kidney with stone in removed by nephrectomy, 1142
- Uretero-lithotomy, retro-peritoneal, 492
- Ureters, male, catheterisation of under electric light, 131; the risk to the in the performance of hysterectomy, 1390
- Urethra, treatment of stricture of the, 72
- Urethrectomy for impermeable stricture, 1556
- Urethrotomy, internal hæmorrhage as a complication of, 1657
- Uric acid in urine, a new method of estimating, 364; as a Factor in the Causation of Disease, A. Haig, *rev.*, 698; in the blood, chloride of ammonium method of detecting, 819
- Urinary apparatus in children, affections of the, 417, 544
- Urine, a new method of estimating uric acid in, 364; treatment of incontinence of, 739, 803, 867, 1055; detection of tubercle bacilli in, 1205; acidity of the, 1204; infectivity of in typhoid fever, 1673
- Urn burial, cremation and, 1347
- Urohematoporphyrin, the red ally of, 361
- Urhuhart, A. R., the prevention of influenza, 465
- Urticaria following measles, 1077; and primula obconica, 1639
- Uruguay, beri-beri in, 128
- Ussher, R. Neo-Malthusianism: an Inquiry into that System with Regard to its Economy and Morality, *rev.*, 1658
- Usebino pince-nez frame, 1024
- Uterus, fibroid of, 153; flexions and versions of, 153; ultimate fate of placental tissue retained in, 294; senile catarrh of, 497; complete occlusion of os of, 498; primary carcinoma of body of, 499; extrusion of fibroid of, 618; hysterectomy for perforation of, 627; cancer of the body of, 627; and its appendages with pedunculated tumours, 760; the cervix in Leopold's sections, 763; vaginal hysterectomy for cancer of, 952; hysterectomy for complete and irreducible procidentia of in an epileptic, 1260; enucleation for fibroids of, 1318; the clinical aspect of corporeal cancer of the, 1329; gravid, total hysterectomy of, 1331; fibroids of in young women, 1519; incontinence of urine cured by ventrifixation of, 1520
- Uzielli, Mrs., the inquest on, 925
- V.
- Vaccination, aseptic, 18, 167; successful, grants for, 30, 411, 471, 928, 1180, 1293; in Sheffield, 58; in the Punjab, 59; proposed legislation as to, 99, 592; and small-pox in Germany, 157, 163, 770; in Chicago, an interesting experiment, 158, 163; in the Bombay presidency, 162; in the Central Provinces, *ib.*; in Assam, *ib.*; the case for, 248; Lectures on the Theory and Practice of, R. Cory, *rev.*, 439; compulsory in Portugal, 135; the Negus on, *ib.*; facts about, 632, 1668; of teachers, 713; efficient, 730, 791; regulations as to, 734; at Middlesbrough, 739; from the calf, 802; a difficulty in, 803; compulsory in the French Colonies, 856; public payments for and private practitioners, 899, 987, 1046, 1233; antityphoid, 908; and purulent affections, 918; at Battersea, inquiry into, 925; in Burma, 927; in the North-West Provinces and Oudh, 928; in the Madras presidency, 992; and revaccination, effects of at Brighouse, 1031; Lord Grimthorpe on, 1098; the debate on in the House of Commons, 1099, 1223, 1287; and the Koran 1108; domiciliary and public vaccinators, 1150; and small-pox, 1173; and compulsory education in Holland, 1222; from the calf and the Madrid congress, 1303
- Bill. *See* Bill
- stations, rent of, 1368
- Vaccinations, antirabic, in Russia, 1412
- Vaccinators, public and vaccination inspectors, rights of, 666; public and the Vaccination Bill, 845; public and domiciliary vaccination, 1150; public, payment of, 1240
- Vaccine, of plague, Lustig's, 455; animal, 764; preserved, extraneous organisms in, 1686
- Vaccine, Establishment, National, location of, 1052
- Vaccinia, bacteriology of, 115; the natural history of, 1185, 1245, 1312
- Vacher, the shepherd slayer, examination into the mental condition of, 1360
- Vagina, foreign body in, 375
- Vaginal Radical Operation, History and Technique of, L. and T. Landau, *rev.*, 1022
- Vagus, origin of asthma and its treatment, 885
- Vallance, Dr., apology to, 1429
- Valve, mitral, ulceration of, 217
- Valves, pulmonary, tumour of the, 622; aortic, ulceration of, 951; aortic disease of with congenital absence of one cusp, 1143; heart with four pulmonary, *ib.*; pulmonary and mitral insufficiency, 1520
- Varicella, whooping-cough and scarlet fever, concurrence of, 755
- Variola, bacteriology of, 115
- Variot, G., La Diphtérie et la Sérothérapie, *rev.*, 219
- Vegetables, influence on gout of the mineral constituents of, 1591
- Vegetarianism, and gout, 528, 593; Sir H. Thompson on, 1092, 1475; and Indian experience, 1174
- Vein, superior mesenteric, thrombosis of causing intestinal obstruction, 1137
- Veins, subcutaneous, microscopical specimens illustrating an apparent thickening of the, 327
- Veit, J., Handbuch der Gynäkologie, *rev.*, 1082
- Vena cava inferior, obstruction of, 215; thrombosis of, 1072
- Ventilate, why not? 1092
- Ventilation of hospitals in hot countries, 714
- Ventricle, left, unruptured aneurysm of, 22; fourth, drainage of for acquired hydrocephalus, 303; fourth, cystic disease of, 561, 1142
- Veratrum viride in eclampsia, 499
- Verhaegen, A., Physiologie et Pathologie de la Secretion Gastrique, *rev.*, 1271
- Vernon, A. H., clinical thermometer, 1601
- Veronesi, A., La Legislazione Sanitaria in Italia e la Sua Riforma secondo il Progetto del Dr. C. Ruata, *rev.*, 1082
- Vertebra, sarcoma of, 562
- Vestries, a judge on, 534
- Veterinary Medicine, The Principles and Practice of, W. Williams, *rev.*, 699
- Vicars, F., circulation of reprints, 63; a question of precedence, 932
- Victoria Cross the giving of, 1688
- Embankment, proposed addition to, 451
- Vimbos, 28
- Virchow, Professor, banquet to, 113
- Viscera, transposition of, 627, 1077
- Viscount Peel on the industrial training of children, 38
- Wolsley, the army corps of, 321
- Vision, defective, among American children, 920; defective in soldiers, 1158; of children attending London elementary schools, 1614
- Visit (courtesy), 539
- Vittel as a health resort, 1604
- Voelcker, A., ulceration of a caseous gland into a bronchus, 492
- Volunteer Medical Staff Corps, promotions and appointments in, 56, 191, 252, 384, 446, 531, 597, 666, 732, 831, 989, 1049, 1113, 1175, 1238, 1298, 1429, 1494, 1561, 1633; officers of and the regulars, 191; allowance for expense of outfit in, 1244, 1494, 1633; annual dinner of, 1299
- Vomiting, puerperal, 568, 945; caused by a live shrimp, 461; of pregnancy, placenta prævia and, 1134
- W.
- Wade, Sir W., retirement of, 234
- Wadebridge, report of Local Government Board inspector on typhoid at, 665
- Wadham, Dr. W., obituary notice of, 120
- Wagons, ambulance, 671
- Walcher's position in obstetrics, 53
- Waldstein, L., The Subconscious Self and its Relation to Education and Health, *rev.*, 26
- Walford, W. G., treatment of incontinence of urine, 1055; treatment of prolapsus ani and hæmorrhoids on physiological principles, 1568
- Walker, Surgeon-Captain J., death of, 1237
- Walker Gate, the disastrous explosion at, 389 the victims of the fire at, 463
- Wall, Dr. A. J., obituary notice of, 1296
- Wallace, A., fibroid of uterus, 152
- A. J., removal of one calcified and two subserous fibromyomata during pregnancy, 1131

- Wallace, C. S., acute dilatation of the stomach, 1454
- Wallbridge, J. S., The British Guiana Medical Annual, *rev.*, 630
- Waller, A. D., dosage in anesthetics, 564; the dosage of chloroform, 1057
- Wallis, Dr. J. A., obituary notice of, 120
- F. C., intestine removed by enterectomy, 214; acute appendicitis, *ib.*; nervous disturbances following injury to shoulder, 215; sequel of a case in which a new operation for promoting the healing of an indolent ulcer was employed, 216; perforating wounds of the knee-joint, 757; gastro-jejunostomy for pyloric carcinoma, 1195; acute epiphysitis in an infant with detachment of head of bone and the formation of an abdominal abscess, 1201
- Walsh, D., skin changes in rheumatic fever, 407; Premature Burial, Fact or Fiction, *rev.*, 828; The Roentgen Rays in Medical Work, *rev.*, 1083
- Walsham, H., latent tuberculosis of the tonsils, 1199
- Walter, W., vaginal hysterectomy for cancer of the uterus, 952
- Walters, F. R., the open-air treatment of phthisis in sanatoria, 1230
- G., sentence on, 575
- Wanklyn, J. A., the Maidstone epidemic, 1170
- War, Græco-Turkish, casualties in, 1011
- Hispano-American, echoes of in the American medical press, 1222; the medical profession and the, 1230; medical news from, 1349, 1408, 1544, 1619, 1663; emergency fund for, 1503
- Office, the, and candidates for the army medical service, 50
- Ward, Dr. M. A., obituary notice of, 120
- Wardale, F., sentence on, 575
- Wardle, M., unqualified assistants, 244; the new Vaccination Bill, 986
- Warfare, Roentgen rays in, 1408
- Waring, H. J., the pathology and treatment of those diseases of the liver which are amenable to direct surgical interference, 673, 748
- Warner, F., The Study of Children and their School Training, *rev.*, 1394
- Warner's Pocket Medical Dictionary of To-day, *rev.*, 27
- Warrington, W. B., pathological changes in nerve cells, 1140; the relation existing between the structure and functions of nerve cells, 1141
- Wars, our little, 1035
- Washbourn, J. W., points of interest in scarlet fever, 1274; a case of acute streptococcal enteritis, 1578
- Wasp, a, three and a-half years in the ear, 740
- Water, subsoil, and typhoid fever, 303; sterilisation of for troops, 491; drinking, chlorides in, 520; hard, the softening of, 538; ground, and malarial fever, 557; drinking, and typhoid fever, 983; The Purification of and the Prejudice against Boiled Water, G. Bizzozero, *rev.*, 1270; drinking, the analysis of, 1282; the analysis of by medical officers of health, 1635; analysis of, 1639
- companies, the legal responsibilities of, 325
- gas, *See* Gas
- supplies, the supervision of, 843
- vacuum apparatus, use of in abdominal surgery, 466
- Waterlow, Sir S., on the distribution of the Hospital Sunday and Saturday Funds, 38
- Waterston, J., poisoning by swallowing three ounces of chloroform, 144
- Watson, J. S., aneurysm of abdominal aorta in a boy aged 9 years, 1055
- Watt, T. W., politics or practice, 1048
- Wear, A. E. L., blighted ovum, 821
- Web, congenital, of the vocal cords, associated with coloboma of the left upper eyelid, 1373
- Webb, T. L., detection of tubercle bacilli in urine, 1202
- Weber, F. P., localised fatty degeneration of kidneys, 622; interlobular cirrhosis in pyelophlebitis, 1074; microscopic specimens illustrating an apparent thickening of subcutaneous veins, 1327
- Webster, J. C., Diseases of Women, a Textbook for Students and Practitioners, *rev.*, 957
- Weed killer, a, 867
- Weighing machine, improved form of, 1083
- Weil's disease, *See* Jaundice
- Weir, A. McC., the case for vaccination, 248; the midwives question, 344; Sick and Obstetric Nurses Bill, 528; the control of midwives, 662; the Midwives Registration Bill, 985
- Weir-Mitchell treatment, the carrying out of, 603
- Weiss, L., Ueber das Vorkommen von scharfbegrenzten Ectasien in Augengrunde und ueber partielle Farbenblindheit bei hochgradiger Myopie, *rev.*, 441; Ueber das Wachstum des menschlichen Auges und ueber die Veränderung der Muskelinsertionen am wachsenden Auge, *rev.*, 1145
- Welch, Surgeon-Colonel F. H., is syphilis efficiently treated in the army? 1491
- Wells, in the chalk, 461
- Werner, L., sarcoma of choroid, 21; glioma of retina, *ib.*; myxosarcoma of lachrymal gland, 22
- Wesbrook, F. F., on the bacillus diphtheriæ and its variants, 1008
- West, Dr. C., death of, 846; obituary notice of, 921; the late, 987, 1111
- S., serous pleural effusion of fifteen months' standing treated by incision, immediate re-expansion of lung, recovery, 494; granular kidney and why it is so often overlooked, 624; intrapleural tension, 1261; clinical lecture on broncho-pneumonia to show that pneumococcal pneumonia in a child takes the lobular and not the lobar form, 1375
- West Indies, ankylostomiasis in the, 53, 116, 249
- Riding, proposed, proposed new asylum for, 101
- Westmacott, F. H., the antrum of Highmore, 373; empyema of the fronto ethmoidal and sphenoidal cavities, 1335
- Westminster, the proposed improvements scheme in, 451
- Weston-super-Mare, the battle of the clubs at, 706
- Wet nurses and contagious diseases, 1230
- pack, the, in beri-beri, 1258
- Wethered, F. G., external treatment of cardiac and circulatory affections by baths, exercises, and climate, 434
- Wey, prosecution for pollution of, 1496
- Whalley, Dr. W., obituary notice of, 1687
- Wharton, H. R., The Practice of Surgery: A Treatise on Surgery for the Use of Practitioners and Students, *rev.*, 440
- Wheeler, A., an antivaccination letter-writing ring, 995; letter of complaint from, 1640
- W. I., bones removed in case of fracture of the skull, 1076; traumatic rupture of liver and kidney, *ib.*; sarcoma of the sphenoid, *ib.*
- Wherry, G., poisoning by swallowing three ounces of chloroform, 144
- Whistle removed from the œsophagus by œsophagotomy, 375
- White, C. P., ulceration of small intestine, 621; malignant disease of lung and liver, 887; intestinal obstruction due to stricture, 1073; columnar-celled carcinoma of the œsophagus, *ib.*; heart with four pulmonary valves, 1143; intestinal obstruction due to inflammation of the great omentum, 1326; sarcoma of the kidney, *ib.*
- E. W., isolation in influenza, 683; the Darenth asylum scandal, a disclaimer, 1172
- F. E., the mastoid operation, 1294
- Surgeon-Major G., death of, 55
- S., aseptic vaccination, 18; successful removal of a gall stone from the common bile duct through a wound in the duodenum, 1198
- W. H., The Means by which the Temperature of the Body is Maintained in Health and Disease, *rev.*, 222
- Whitechapel, the guardians of and cottage homes for pauper children, 58
- Whiteford, C. H., mechanical impediment to respiration during anesthesia, 106
- Whiteford, C. C., prosecution of, 1176
- Whitehead, B. L., the bicycle and nasal disease, 127
- W., treatment of large spinal meningocoele by excision of the sac, 658
- Whitwell, J. R., the structure of the neuroglia, 681
- Whooping-cough, varicella and scarlet fever, concurrence of, 755
- Who's Who for 1898, *rev.*, 631
- Widal's reaction, 54, 118; in natives of India, 684
- Wide, A., Handbuch der medicinischen Gymnastik, *rev.*, 699
- Wife and husband, locomotor ataxia in, 943
- Wigham, J. H., medical reform, objects and means, 188; legislation as a remedy for medical grievances, 464, 592; on the Midwives Registration Bill, 724, 791
- Wightman, G. F., report of a case of hernia of the lung, with remarks, 365
- Wiglesworth, A., consultations with homœopaths, 402
- T. R., magnesium sulphate in tropical dysentery, 554
- Wilkinson, A. N., poisoning by crude camphor oil, recovery, 299
- Wilks, Sir S., announcement of baronetcy of in the "Gazette," 456; the portrait of, *ib.*
- Willett, G., traumatic tetanus, recovery, 19; lipoma nasi, 88
- Williams, C. T., the prevention of enteric fever, 147; the open-air treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis in German sanatoria, 1309
- Dr. Dawson, appointed Editor of BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL, 231
- D. F., bronchial breathing, 63; treatment of acute pain and threatened venous stasis, 1056
- Dr. Ethel M. N., a disclaimer, 351
- F. H., antiseptics in eye surgery, 80; some of the medical uses of the Roentgen rays, 1006
- H. F. B., mid-winter bright sunshine, 1056; bright sunshine at Eastbourne and Llandudno, 1184
- R., tuberculosis of iris, 695
- Dr. S. I., death of, 1292
- W., The Principles and Practice of Veterinary Medicine, *rev.*, 699
- Dr. W. E., presentation to, 1368
- Williamson, R. T., retinal changes in cerebral hæmorrhage, embolism, and thrombosis, 764, 1515; Diabetes Mellitus and its Treatment, *rev.*, 1524, 1629
- Wilsden, A., notification of measles, 54
- Wilson, Alexander, the immediate cause of death in peritonitis, 764
- Andrew, the determination of sex, 1436
- Surgeon-Lieutenant-Colonel J., death of, 55
- L. B., on the bacillus diphtheriæ and its variants, 1008
- T., twins with common placenta, 217; tubal abortion, 562
- T. H., vaginal colpotomy, its advantages and limitations, 558
- Wine, white, 1539
- Wines, for the sedentary, 646; unfermented, 1371
- Winmore, G., unqualified assistants, 118
- Winter, G., Lehrbuch der gynäkologischen Diagnostik, *rev.*, 1023
- Wiring fractured clavicle, 803
- Withers, J. S., acute rheumatism, hyperpyrexia, treatment by cold baths, recovery, 544
- O., acute rheumatism, hyperpyrexia, treatment by cold baths, recovery, 544
- Witnesses, medical, in criminal cases, 123
- Wolfian body, retroperitoneal cyst possibly arising in the, 621
- Wolseley, Viscount. *See* Viscount
- Wolstenholme, R. H., on the Midwives Registration Bill, 917; the National Deposit Friendly Society, 1490
- Woman, pregnant, old pelvic abscess and accidental hæmorrhage in a, 295
- Women, medical aid for in India, 170; admission of to the medical profession in Germany, 237, 339; The Diseases of, H. Fritsch, *rev.*, 701; the occupations of and infant mortality, 782, 965; Diseases of, G. E. Herman, *rev.*, 1143; young, uterine fibroids in, 1519
- Wood v. the guardians of the Stow Union, 666
- Miss C. J., the late Dr. West, 1111
- G. E. C., an inquiry into the relative efficiency of water filters, 261
- T. J., myxœdema, 564
- Woodcock, S., motion of as to conduct of president of council in General Medical Council election, 309; motion of censure on Reference Committee, 312, 383; the Midwives Registration Bill, 985
- Woodhall Spa, particulars as to baths, etc., at, 1567
- Woodhead, G. S., an inquiry into the relative efficiency of water filters, 261
- Woodhouse, W. B., academy notes, 1307
- Woods, C. R., traumatic aneurysm of the radial artery cured by tying the brachial artery in the middle of the arm, 86
- H., spurious abortion, 213; the medical Expert Aid Committee, 1685
- R. H., a case of chronic suppurative middle-ear disease with cerebral complications, 209
- Woodward, H. B., soils and subsoils for a sanitary point of view, with special reference to London and its neighbourhood, 319
- W., the prevention of influenza, 405
- Work and play, 517
- Workhouses, nursing in, 235; alcoholism, 256; trained nurses in, 714; and Pauperism and Women's work in the Administration of the Poor Law, L. Twining, *rev.*, 1080
- Working classes, the housing of in rural districts, 1032
- Workmen and hospitals, 119, 1047
- Wornum, J., the "British Pharmacopœia, 1898," 1436

- Worsley, R. C., leopard's bane, 1500
Wossidlo, H., Die Stricturen der Harnröhre und ihre Behandlung, *rev.*, 223
Wounded, the carrying of the, 191; the, in the Mutiny, 420; care of in naval warfare, 1217
Wounds, use of decalcified bone in the treatment of, 152; healing and non-healing, the reaction of, 755; perforating of the knee-joint, 757; the aseptic treatment of in ophthalmic surgery, 760
Wrench, an improved, 156; for talipes equinus, 1209
Wright, Mr. Justice, on vestries, 534
——— A. E., a further note on the technique of serum diagnosis, 335
——— Mr. F., presentation to, 716
——— G. A., case of oesophageal pouch, 944
——— Mr. J. H., obituary notice of, 731
——— Dr. T. G., obituary notice of, 1493
Writers' cramp, 22
Würdemann, H. O., antiseptics in eye surgery, 79; foreign bodies retained in the cornea, 84
Wunderlich, O., friendly societies and the medical profession, 987
Wundt, W., Outlines of Psychology, *rev.*, 1270
Wyatt-Smith, F., magnesium sulphate in tropical dysentery, 298
Wyde, H. F., on the Midwives Registration Bill, 1046
X.
X rays. See Roentgen.
Xeroderma pigmentosum, 622
Xerosis, epithelial, of the conjunctiva, 372
Xerostomia, treatment of, 1183; case of, 1205
Y.
Yarmouth, Great. See Great Yarmouth.
Yarrow Home at Broadstairs, 638
Yaws, observations on, 951; in the South Sea Islands, 1586; in the Malay Peninsula, 1588
Year Book, the Municipal for 1898, R. Donald, *rev.*, 504; of Treatment for 1898, *rev.*, 630; American of Medicine and Surgery, E. M. Gould, *rev.*, 958
Yearsley, M., papilloma of nasal septum, 1386
Yellow fever. See Fever
Yeo, Mr. and Mrs., prosecution of for libel by Dr. W. B. Lewis, 1300
Yeomanry, promotion and appointments in medical staff of, 597, 989, 1049, 1113, 1494, 1561
Yew Trees of Great Britain and Ireland, J. Lowe, *rev.*, 26
Yonge, E. S., the local treatment of painful ulcers by orthoform, 362; laryngeal auto-insufflator, 1601
Yorkshire, a new lunatic asylum for the West Riding of, 633
Young, M., bacteriological diagnosis, 415; members of district council and notification fees, 1240
——— Dr. W. S., presentation to, 667
Z.
Zakharin, Professor, death of, 103
Zammit, T., two cases of poisoning by carline thistle, 211
Zehlendorf, sanatoria for nerve diseases at, 1292
Zenger, Professor, the weather prognostications of, 128
Zola, M. E., and the Paris medical students, 242, 338; Professor Grimaux and the case of, 660
Zum Busch, J. F., on English medical education, 165; the treatment of syphilis in the army by intravenous injections of mercury, 987

INDEX TO THE EPITOME FOR VOLUME I FOR 1898.

 The Figures in this Index refer to the Number of the Paragraph NOT the Page. 

- A.**
Abdomen, hernia of wound of after operations, 106; incisions of, 587
Abortion and delivery, the curette after, 68; missed, 85; total inversion of the uterus after, 317; incomplete, the technique of uterine curetting after, 360
Abscess of the liver, surgical treatment of, 147; hepatic, operative treatment of, 337
Aboutkoff, the effect of hyperpyrexia in gonorrhoea, 271
Accidents in laparotomy, 473
Accouchement forcé, 382
Acetonuria, uterine fibroids and, 516
Acromegalo-gigantism, 253
Addison's disease. See Disease
Adenomyoma undergoing sarcomatous and carcinomatous degeneration, 117; of round ligament, 340
Adonis vernalis in epilepsy, 225
Adult, trace of Gärtner's duct in, 87; absence of internal organs in an kidney in pelvis, 513
Agar-agar in diseases of the skin, 327
Agglutinating substance of typhoid bacilli, transmission of, by mother's milk, 77
Air, mountain, the treatment of anæmia by, 484; superheated, local treatment by, 517
 — embolism, 390
 — passages, wide nostrils and disease of, 335
Albarran, epithelioma of the bladder due to irritation of bilharzia hæmatobia, 351
Albuminuria, hereditary, 1; diphtheritic, action of antidiphtheria serum on, 111; or visceral lesions, anasarca without, 310; and past and future pregnancies, 420; during pregnancy, 512
Alcohol and infantile convulsions, 489
Alkalinity of the blood in epileptics, 523
Alkaptonuria, 250
Allyn, multiple neuritis following influenza, 21
Anæmia, severe, hæmolytic transfusion in, 73; iron in, 94; splenic, 189; treatment of by mountain air, 484
Anæsthesia, distribution of in tabes dorsalis, 19; tabetic, 120; Schleich's infiltration, 169; local tracheotomy under, 511
Anasarca without albuminuria or visceral lesions, 310
Aneurysm, iliac, excision of, 278
Aneurysms, cirroid, the origin of, 502
Angelucci, chirurgico-gynæcological treatment in hysteria and insanity, 64
Angina pectoris and pericarditis, 163
Aniline, poisoning by, 142
Animals, experimental typhoid fever in, 227; mercurialised treatment of syphilis with the serum of, 268
Antiseptic, silver as an, 32
Antitoxin, diphtheria, post-diphtherial paresis cured by, 158; concentration of, 320; tracheotomy after the use of, 397
Antonchevitch, hyperemesis gravidarum and salt in food, 151
Anzilotti, the surgical treatment of exophthalmic goitre, 256
Apostoli, the electrical treatment of neurasthenia, 287
Appendicitis, chronic, extirpation of appendix vermiformis in, 7; during and after pregnancy, 65; chronic, treatment of by mercury, 136; and pregnancy, 383, 497
Appendix vermiformis, extirpation of in chronic appendicitis, 7; operating for chronic disease of, 125; inflamed, 152
Arecoline as a myotic, 33
Arpini, ultimate effects of uniting an injured vas deferens, 313
Arteries, carotid, contusion of, 295; small, diseases of giving rise to the symptoms of dermatomyositis, 393; renal, endarteritis of, 449; uterine treatment of fibroids by securing, 494
Arthritis, pneumococcus, 145
Ascites, protrusion and perforation of the umbilicus in, 395
Ascitic fluid in syphilis, 348
Asepsis in operative surgery, 312
Astma, treated by antidiphtheria serum, 31; nervous bronchial in childhood, 506
Asymmetry, facial in infantile hemiplegia, 514
Atropine, action of on peristalsis, 135
Aubert, picric acid in eczema, 179
Auché, dextrocardia without general inversion of the viscera, 122
Audebert, salivation due to retroflexion of gravid uterus, 84
Ausset, hæmorrhages in neurasthenia, 208
Auvray, indications for the operative treatment of hepatic tumours, 436
B.
Bacilli, typhoid, transmission of agglutinating substance of by mother's milk, 77; colon and typhoid a simple method of distinguishing, 95; tubercle, secondary infection with, 408; typhoid, in urine, 525
Bacillus of diphtheria, the true and false, 75; the typhoid, in butter milk, 203; of plague, a rapid method of identifying, 205; of typhoid, suckling and the, 283; of tubercle, new media for the cultivation of, 349; of tubercle, the biology of, 486
Backhaus, mesarteritis syphilitica, 138
Bacteria, action of saliva on, 185; Roentgen rays and, 307
Baginsky, venesection in children's diseases, 481
Bakofen, stypticin, 366
Bangs, the remote results of operations for renal tuberculosis, 191; the use of the catheter in cases of prostatic disease, 357
Bard, glycosuria in cancer of the pancreas, 165
Barkman, deep incision of cervix in labour, 25
Barlow's disease. See Disease
Baths, hot air, treatment of epilepsy by, 50; sulphur, indications for, 267
Battistini, transfusion in severe hæmolytic anæmia, 73
Beckmann, metritis dissecans in childbed, 196
Bégouin, puerperal pseudo-rheumatism and gonorrhæal rheumatism, 240; air embolism, 390; capillary puncture of the heart, 407; retroperitoneal fibromyoma invading mesentery, 492
Benedikt, headache, 291
Berger, total resection of the scapula for malignant disease, 41
Bergmann, v., bullets in the brain and the Roentgen rays, 435
Bergonié, the electrical treatment of tic douloureux, 72
Beri-beri in infants, 392
Bernard, epithelioma of the bladder due to the irritation of bilharzia hæmatobia, 351
Berton, incurable cancer of uterus, 263
Beuttner, the technique of uterine curetting after incomplete abortion, 360
Beyer, aniline poisoning, 132
Bial, gastropnoxis, 272
Bicarbonate of soda, treatment of suppuration by, 498
Bicycle, the and gynæcology, 130
Biernacki, functional neuroses, 428
Bietti, arecoline as a myotic, 33
Bile, eel's and viper's, toxic and antitoxic properties of, 137
 — duct, common cystic dilatation of, 42
 — ducts, primary carcinoma of the, 96
 — pigments, new test for, 300
Bilharzia hæmatobia, epithelioma of the bladder due to irritation of, 351
Bilhaut, results of forcible straightening of the spine, 213
Binaud, retroperitoneal fibromyoma invading mesentery, 492
Binder, hæmatoma of the vulva, 11
Binodide of mercury as a substitute for potassium iodide, 201
Binnie, the relative severity of primary and recurrent carcinoma, 212
Bladder, operative treatment of exstrophy of the, 296; epithelioma of due to irritation of bilharzia hæmatobia, 351; total extirpation of for tumours, 356; cancer of the, 437; papilloma of the, 438
Blanc, fixation of the movable liver, 422
Blastomycetes, the experimental production of, 371
Blaudeau, albuminuria and past and future pregnancies, 420
Blisters, blood-letting and emetics, 246; the dangers of, 367
Block, the radical treatment of hydrocele, 214
Blood, eel's and viper's, toxic and antitoxic properties of, 137; the, in artificial uræmia, 269; alkalinity in epileptics, 523
 — letting, blisters, and emetics, 246
 — pressure, catamenia, pregnancy, 150
 — reaction in diabetes, 372
 — vessels, cutaneous, the local action of suprarenal extract on, 15
Blum, halogen metabolism, 386
Blumer, adenomyoma of round ligament, 340; tuberculosis of the stomach, 504
Boas, the Roentgen rays in gastro-intestinal diseases, 140
Bobroff, operation for hydatids of the liver, 234
Body, peculiar attitude of in Hanot's hypertrophic cirrhosis with chronic jaundice, 100
Böttcher, the serum treatment of diphtheria, 266
Boix, Hanot's cirrhosis of the liver, 409
Bollici, localisation of cerebral tumours by means of Roentgen rays, 206
Bonnel, vomiting of pregnancy treated by oxygenated water, 361
Boquet, iodide of potassium in metrorrhagia from uterine fibroma, 259
Bossi, uterine fibroids and acetonuria, 516
Bottini's operation for hypertrophy of the prostate, 255
Roulland, deviation of the umbilicus, 146
Bourgeois, coexistence of uterine cancer and fibroids, 321; intermittent lameness, 487
Bouveyron, metallic iodine in syphilis, 368

Copies of the Index to the Epitome, with Title-page, for binding in separate form can be had on application to the Office, 429, Strand, W.C.

Bouyer, dextrocardia without general inversion of the viscera, 122
Bowels, extrauterine pregnancy dating twenty-four years expelled by, 478
Braatz, extraction of a bullet from the brain by help of the Roentgen rays, 81
Bradford, endarteritis of renal arteries and cortical necrosis, 449
Brain, extraction of bullet from by help of the Roentgen rays, 81; difficulties in localisation of tumours in, 102; bullets in the and the Roentgen rays, 435
Brandenburg, nutrient enemata, 482
Braun, Cæsarean section by transverse incision of fundus, 9
Breasts, hypertrophy of, mastopexy, 319
Bremer, colour tests for diabetic urine, 411
Brian, passage of substances from foetus to mother, 363
Briche, alkalinity of the blood in epileptics, 523
Bromine vapour, treatment of endometritis by, 10
Bronchitis, "fibrinous," 116
Brucker, treatment of suppuration by bicarbonate of soda, 498
Brimings, uterine tetanus with threatened rupture, 399
Bruits, cardiac, of nervous origin, 209
Bruns, difficulties in the localisation of cerebral tumours, 102
Brush, puerperal myelitis, 440
Buckskin, use of in the treatment of eczema, 74
Büttner, the curette after abortion and delivery, 68
Bujwid, concentration of diphtheria antitoxin, 323
Bullet, extraction of from the brain by help of the Roentgen rays, 81
Bullets in the brain and the Roentgen rays, 435
Bumm, rise of temperature in childbed, 83
Burckhardt, trace of Gärtner's duct in adult, 87
Buret, transmission of syphilis to the third generation, 306
Burn, partial optic atrophy from use of iodoform in a case of, 144
Burns, picric acid in the treatment of, 446
Buscarlet, some modern methods of treating fractures, 124
Bussenius, tuberculin R., 285
Butter milk, the typhoid bacillus in, 203

C.

Cabannes, meralgia paræsthetica, 187
Cabitto, treatment of epilepsy by hot-air baths, 50
Caocianiga, silver nitrate in pneumonia, 464
Cæsarean section by transverse incision of fundus, 9; for osteomalacia in pregnancy, 49; and crossbirths, 107; the absolute indication for in kyphotic pelvis, 260; with utero-vaginal fistula, 300; vaginal, with total extirpation of carcinomatous uterus at term, 320; for dystocia from cicatricial growths, 381; Fritsch's transverse incision, 458
Caisson disease. See Disease
Calculus, pancreatic, and temporary diabetes, 308
Callus, the influence of neurectomy on the formation of, 143
Calmels, infantile colitis, 453
Campbell, hæmatoporphyrinuria, 452
Cancer, chelidonium in, 114; of the pancreas, glycosuria in, 165; lacerated cervix and Emmet's operation, 173; incurable of uterus, 263; inoperable uterine, "atrophy ligatures," in, 282; uterine and fibroids, coexistence of, 321; of the bladder, 437; primary of Fallopian tube, 443, 480
Capriati, electricity in incontinence of urine, 405
Capsule, Tenon's, insertion of artificial globe into, 23
Capsules, accessory suprarenal near ovary, 384; suprarenal action of extract of, 485
Carbonic acid, excretion of by the lungs in diabetes, 373
Carcinoma, colloid, development of subsequent to duodenal ulcer, 18; primary of the gall ducts, 96; primary and recurrent, the relative severity of, 212; metastatic of choroid, 493
Cardiac. See Heart
Carle, operations on the stomach, 378, 416
Carré, extirpation of the larynx and œsophagus, 454
Castaigne, transmission of agglutinating substance of typhoid bacilli by mother's milk, 77; suckling and the typhoid bacillus, 283
Castration for osteomalacia in pregnancy, 49
Catamenia, blood pressure, pregnancy, 150; kidney and heart, 216
Cataract, operation statistics of, 194

Catheter, the use of in cases of prostatic disease, 357
Cerebral. See Brain
Cervix uteri. See Uterus
Charles, albuminuria during pregnancy, 512
Charon, alkalinity of the blood in epileptics, 523
Chassaignac, chlorinated soda in gonorrhœa, 425
Chavannaz, a cause of obstinate suppuration of labium, 30
Chelidonium in cancer, 114
Child, female, management of epispadias in, 241; myxoedema in a, 292
Childbed, rise of temperature in, 88; metritis dissecans in, 106; hæmatoma vulvæ in, 217
Childhood, tuberculosis of genital tract in, 176; nervous bronchial asthma in, 506
Children, venesection in diseases of, 481
Chinosol, 461
Chlorinated soda in gonorrhœa, 425
Chloroform, effect of on parenchymatous organs, 347
Chlorosis, treatment of, 14
Cholecystostomy, enlarged and displaced liver cured by, 104
Chorea in pregnancy, 344
Choroid, metastatic carcinoma of, 493
Cicatricial growths, Cæsarean section for dystocia from, 381
Cirrhosis, Hanot's hypertrophic, with chronic jaundice, peculiar attitude of the body in, 100; systematic hypertrophic of the peritoneum, 228; Hanot's, of the liver, 400
Citron, formaldehyde in urine after urotropin, 303
Claisse, primary carcinoma of the bile ducts, 96
Clessin, enlarged thymus and sudden death, 355
Clozier, washing out the intestines, 183
Cocaine anesthesia in perineorrhaphy, 44; in ophthalmic practice, 184
Cold, extreme, therapeutic use of, 304
Colitis, infantile, 453; treatment of, 483
Colles's law, 369
Cololian, trophic lesions in general paralysis, 434
Colombo, kinesitherapy in heart disease, 13; physiological action of massage on glandular secretion, 112
Colon, transverse, resection of for gunshot wound, 510
Colostomy and colotomy, 210
Colotomy and colostomy, 210
Colour tests for diabetic urine, 411
Conception and delivery through cervico-vaginal fistula, 460
Concussion, spinal, 465
Cone, tuberculous disease of the œsophagus, 35
Contusion of carotid arteries, 295
Convulsions, infantile, alcohol and, 489
Cord, umbilical, death of foetus after ligature of, 149
Corona, action of extract of suprarenal capsules, 485
Corrosive sublimate, hydrocele and injections of, 63
Cosse, cocaine and holocaine in ophthalmic practice, 184
Cossman, tuberculin R., 285
Cotarnine, the action of, 134
Counselman, double teratoma in an infant, 316; acute and subacute nephritis, 334
Courmont, pneumococcus arthritis, 145; a new form of tuberculosis, 389; the properties acquired by the serum in the course of enteric fever, 427
Coxa vara, literature as to, 276
Cozzolino, lavage in the gastro-intestinal affection of sucklings, 265
Cranietomy, osteoplastic, 414
Credé, silver as an antiseptic, 32
Creosote, treatment of tuberculous peritonitis by enemata of, 70
Crossbirths and Cæsarean section, 107
Cullen, fatal puerperal sepsis from elm tent, 89
Cumston, Trendelenburg's operation for varicose veins, 491
Curette, the, after abortion and delivery, 68; perforation of uterus or passage into tube? 342
Curetting, uterine, the technique of after incomplete abortion, 360
Cylinders, inflated rubber, for suture of the intestine, 277
Cyst, ovarian, rupture of into rectum, 218; of the pancreas, 256; of the urachus, 437; ruptured tubal, sequelæ of operation for, 495
Cystocoele, plastic restoration of vaginal columns

Cystoscope, the, in gynaecological practice, 281
Cystotomy, suprapubic, 315
Cysts, gelatiniform of the placenta, origin of, 86; pancreatic, the surgery of the, 105; are there tubo-ovarian? 362

D.

Damany, serofibrinous pleurisy, 249
Davezac, use of buckskin in the treatment of eczema, 74
Death of foetus after ligature of funis, 149; apparent from post-partum hæmorrhage, 280; sudden, and enlarged thymus, 355
De Becker, salicylic acid in pneumonia, 444
Debedat, the electrical treatment of urethral strictures, 62
De Bovis, pessary in the uterus for 15 years, 516
De Christmas, gonococcus toxin, 118
Deciduoma malignum (? primary) of vagina, 28, 46; the panic about and vesicular mole, 45
Defontaine, sphincteric hysterotomy, 215
De Koninck, labour in mature primipara, 8
Delagénère, inflamed appendages and inflamed vermiform appendix, 152; total hysterectomy for pelvic papilloma, 299; a new method of draining the peritoneal cavity, 358
Delaunay, acute torsion of pedunculated myoma, 69
Delbet, gastro-enteric disorders in inflammation of the female genital organs, 238
Delivery, and abortion, the curette after, 68; through cervico-vaginal fistula, 460
Della Rovere, malformation of the heart, 448
Delore, origin of gelatiniform cysts of the placenta, 86
Dementia, primary, of puberty, 469
Demonnier, extrauterine pregnancy dating 24 years expelled by the bowels, 478
Dental surgery, eucaine in, 245
De Quervain, coxa vara, 276
De Renzi, treatment of pneumonia, 305
De Kichemond, fusion of the kidneys, 162
Dermatomyositis, diseases of small arteries giving rise to the symptoms of, 373
Deutsch, symphyosion, 475
Dextrocardia without general inversion of the viscera, 122
De Wecker, sphincterectomy of iris, 127
D'Herbécourt, treatment of renal affections during pregnancy, 261
Diabetes, temporary, and pancreatic calculus, 338; blood reaction in, 372; excretion of carbonic acid by the lungs in, 373
Diagnosis, bacteriological of diphtheria, difficulties of, 80
Dieting for dystocia for narrow pelvis, 242
Dieulafoy, gastric erosion, 273
Diphtheria, infantile, and preventive inoculation, 20; prolonged, 56; difficulties of bacteriological diagnosis of, 80; statistics of the serum treatment of, 133; the serum treatment of, 266; statistics of, 413; treatment of, 463
Disease, Addison's, cases of, 39; the pathology of, 160; suprarenal gland in, 223
Barlow's, with fatal issue, 40
caisson, remarks on, 252
foot and mouth, report of German Commission on, 522
lardaceous, amyloid substance in, 161
Little's, case of, 332
mitral and aortic, tricuspid stenosis with, 311
Disinfection of the field of operation, 236
Dittrich, death of foetus after ligature of funis, 149
Diuretic, urea as a, 328
Diverticula, true and false of female urethra, 47
Dolérus, gynaecological examination of women recently confined, 442
Dolinsky, diaphragmatic hernia, 192
Dollinger, excision of iliac aneurysm, 278
Douche, nasal, dangers of the, 16
Draining the peritoneal cavity, a new method of, 358
Drews, somatose, 157
Duel, Gärtner's, trace of in adult, 87
Dührssen, tubal gestation, 48
Duncan, iron in anæmia, 94
Du Pacquier, systematic hypertrophic cirrhosis of the peritoneum, 228
Dysentery, amoebic, 391
Dysmenorrhœa, hysterical, 29
Dyspepsia, nervous, 37
Dystocia from narrow pelvis, dieting for, 242; from cicatricial growths, Cæsarean section for, 381; due to a large foetus, symphysiotomy for, 439

E.

Ebstein, Addison's disease, 39; excretion of car-

- bonic acid by the lungs in diabetes, 373; acute nephritis complicating chronic gastro-enteritis, 508
- Echinococcus of both both lungs treated surgically, 60
- Eclampsia, post-partum, 123; rectal, irrigation in, 148
- Ecze'ma, use of buxskin in the treatment of, 74; picric acid in, 179; scarification as a mode of treatment in, 226
- Edebohl's, the other kidney in nephrectomy, 379
- Eis, tonic and antitoxic properties of the blood and bile of, 137
- Ehret, associated microbes in diabetic phthisis, 247; protrusion and perforation of the umbilicus in ascites, 395
- Ehrmann, the pathology of syphilides, 54
- Electrical treatment, of urethral strictures, 62; of the douloureux, 72; of neurasthenia, 287
- Electricity, treatment of peripheral neuritis by alternating currents of, 93; and extrauterine pregnancy, 153; in incontinence of urine, 405
- Elephantiasis, testicular complications in, 170
- Emetics, blood-letting and blisters, 246
- Emmert, hyoscin and hyoscyamin as mydriatics, 200
- Emmet's operation, lacerated cervix, and cancer, 473
- Endarteritis of renal arteries, 449
- Endocarditis, tuberculous, 251; pneumonic of the pulmonary valves, 293
- Endometritis, treatment of, by bromine vapour, 45
- Enemata of creosote, treatment of tuberculous peritonitis by, 70; nutrient, 482
- Enervation, 166
- Engelmann, serumtherapy of tetanus, 156
- Epididymitis, guaiacol in, 447
- Epilepsy, treatment of by hot-air baths, 50; adonis vernalis in, 225; gastric form of, 394; meteorological influence on attacks of, 432
- Epileptics, alkalinity of the blood in, 523
- Epispadias, management of in female child, 241
- Epithelioma of the bladder due to irritation of bilharzia hæmatobia, 351
- Erosion, gastric, 273
- Ether, influence of on uterine pains, 343; effect of on parenchymatous organs, 347
- spray, treatment of enlarged spleen by, 501
- Etienne, hydrocele and sublimate injections, 63; tuberculous endocarditis, 251
- Eucaine in dental surgery, 245
- Eucasin, 224
- Eulenberg, treatment of tabes, 181; treatment of infantile paralyses, 406
- Exercise treatment in nervous diseases, 198
- Exstrophy of the bladder, operative treatment of, 296
- Eye, large doses of iodine in affections of the, 52; partial atrophy of from use of iodoform in a case of burn, 144
- F.
- Falk, primary cancer of Fallopian tube, 443; a second laparotomy for repeated tubal gestation, 479
- Fantino, operations on the stomach, 378, 416
- Fauquez, the bicycle and gynaecology, 130
- Feilchenfeld, relaxation of the heart, 353
- Féré, perihemiplegic pain, 139; facial asymmetry in infantile hemiplegia, 524
- Fever, enteric, serum diagnosis of, 3, 121; Widal's reaction in, 207; experimental in animals, 227; the properties acquired by the serum in the case of, 427; the palmo-plantar sign in, 471
- hepatic, recurrent, 229
- puerperal, local treatment of, 66
- rheumatic, skin changes in, 58
- Fibroids and uterine cancer, coexistence of, 321; treatment of by securing uterine arteries, 494; uterine, and acetoneuria, 516
- Fibroma, uterine, iodide of potassium in metrorrhagia from, 259
- Fibromyoma, retroperitoneal, invading mesentery, 492
- Fichaux, gastric form of epilepsy, 394
- Fick, the muscles of respiration, 98
- Fioux, pruritus vulvæ in pregnancy, 239
- Finger, little, complete backward dislocation of, 338
- Finkelstein, chelidonium in cancer, 114
- Finsen, treatment of lupus by concentrated light, 90
- Fischel, lacerated cervix, cancer and Emmet's operation, 173
- Fistula, utero-vaginal, after Cæsarean section, 300; cervico-vaginal, conception and delivery through a, 460
- Flügge, spread of phthisis, 57
- Fœtus, death of after ligature of funis, 149; passage of substances from to mother, 363; papyraceus, 403; large, symphysiotomy for dystocia due to, 439
- Fontan, operative treatment of hepatic abscess, 337
- Food, salt in and hyperemesis gravidarum, 151
- Foot and mouth disease. See Disease
- Forceps, Tarnier's, in cases of after-coming head, 284; high, the use of, 380
- Formaldehyde in urine after urotropin, 303
- Fornix, posterior, laceration of, 496
- Fowler, operative treatment of exstrophy of the bladder, 296
- Fractures, some modern methods of treating, 124
- Fraenkel, a novel cause of menorrhagia, tubal polypus, 12
- B., tracheotomy under local anaesthesia, 511
- C., the true and false diphtheria bacillus, 75
- E., experimental typhoid fever in animals, 227
- Frank, aniline poisoning, 142
- Fredet, atrophying ligatures in inoperable uterine cancer, 282; uterine fibroids and acetoneuria, 516
- Frenkel, the typhoid bacillus in butter milk, 203
- Freudenberg, Bottini's operation for hypertrophy of the prostate, 255
- Freund, a new test for peptone in the urine, 232; adhesions of the liver and gall bladder in ovarian uterine tumours, 441
- Frey, osteomalacia in pregnancy, Porro's operation or castration and Cæsarean section, 49
- Fritsch's Cæsarean section (transverse incision) 458
- Frœlich, radical cure of hernia in infancy, 6
- Fröhlich, methylene blue as a test for sugar in the urine, 354
- Fuchsin bodies (Russell's), the experimental production of, 371
- Fundus uteri. See Uterus
- Funis. See Cord, umbilical
- Fusion of the kidneys, 162
- Futcher, alkaptonuria, 250
- Futran, urea as a diuretic, 1328
- G.
- Gärtner's duct. See Duct
- Galaktioff, incarceration of a pessary, 401
- Gall bladder, sarcoma of the, 76; adhesions of in ovarian uterine tumours, 441
- stones in newly-born infants, 433
- Gallois, agar-agar in diseases of the skin, 327; vomiting of pregnancy treated by oxygenated water, 361
- Gangrene, senile, treatment of, 211; dry, of foetal leg, 301; pulmonary, 333
- Gastric. See Stomach
- Gastro-enteric disorders in inflammation of the female genital organs, 238
- Gastro-enteritis, nervous lesions in, 200; chronic, complicated by acute nephritis, 508
- Gastroptosis, 272
- Gastroscopy, exploratory, 474
- Generation, third, transmission of syphilis to the, 306
- Genital organs, female, gastro-enteric disorders in inflammation of the, 238
- tract, tuberculosis of in childhood, 176
- Genu recurvatum, case of, 82
- Geosote, 385
- Germann, sinusitis, 61
- Gerver, thyroid treatment in insanity, 91
- Gestation, tubal, the tubal mucosa in, 27; tubal, 48; ectopic, taken for retroversion of gravid uterus, 318; repeated tubal, a second laparotomy for, 479
- Gigli, osteoplastic craniectomy, 414
- Gimbert, apparent death from post-partum hæmorrhage, 280
- Gissler, serum diagnosis of enteric fever, 121
- Gland, suprarenal. See Suprarenal
- Glands, cancerous, removal of, with panhysterectomy, 364
- Globe, artificial, insertion of into Tenon's capsule, 23
- Gluzinski, new test for bile pigments, 309
- Glycosuria, alimentary, 4; in cancer of the pancreas, 165
- Goitre, exophthalmic, the thymus gland in, 55; exophthalmic, the surgical treatment of, 256; the operative treatment of, 376
- Golay, prolonged diphtheria, 56
- Goldensberg, protargol in gonorrhœa, 202
- Goldscheider, exercise treatment in nervous diseases, 198
- Gonococcus, toxin of, 118; studies on the, 429
- Gonorrhœa, treatment of, 159; protargol in, 202; in married women, 219; the effect of hyperpyrexia in, 271; seminal vesiculitis and prostatitis in, 396; chlorinated soda in, 425
- Gotschalk, accessory suprarenal capsules near ovary, 384
- Gouillaud, treatment of fibroids by securing uterine arteries, 494
- Graudy, "fibrinous" bronchitis, 116
- Greene, syphilis of the kidneys, 450
- Griffon, sarcoma of the gall bladder, 76
- Guaiacol in epididymitis, 447
- Guérard, the absolute indication for Cæsarean section in the kyphotic pelvis, 260
- Guinon, treatment of colitis, 483
- Gummata of the heart in congenital syphilis, 289
- Gunshot wound, resection of transverse colon for, 510
- Gynaecology, the bicycle and, 130
- H.
- Hæmatoma of the vulva, 11; of the vulva in childbed, 217
- Hæmatoporphyria, 452
- Hæmatospermia, 488
- Hæmaturia, consecutive to mountain sickness, 490
- Hæmorrhage, post-partum, apparent death from, 280; from large vessels, arrest of by suturing, 472
- Hæmorrhages in neurasthenia, 208
- Hæmorrhoids, treatment of by injections, 24
- Halogen metabolism, 386
- Halsted, inflated rubber cylinders for suture of the intestine, 277
- Hankin, a rapid method of identifying the plague bacillus, 205
- Hanot's hypertrophic cirrhosis with chronic jaundice, peculiar attitude of the body in, 100
- cirrhosis of the liver, 409
- Hansemann, secondary infection with tubercle bacilli, 408
- Harris, amoebic dysentery, 391
- Hartmann, "atrophying ligatures" in inoperable uterine cancer, 282; uterine fibroids and acetoneuria, 516
- Hayem, paroxysmic chronic icterus with splenic enlargement, 375
- Head, after-coming, Tarnier's forceps in cases of, 284
- Headache, remarks on, 291
- Healey, spontaneous rupture of uterus during labour, 459
- Heart, kinesitherapy in disease of, 13; disturbances of rhythm of in gastric and intestinal disorders, 99; catamenia and kidney, 216; gummata of the in congenital syphilis, 289; when may women with disease of, marry? 298; healing of a wound of the, 314; relaxation of the, 353; capillary puncture of the, 407; malformation of the, 448
- Heddaeus, the treatment of tetanus, 365
- Hedman, operative treatment of congenital umbilical hernia in the newborn, 83
- Herman, studies on the gonococcus, 429
- Hemiplegia, infantile, facial asymmetry in, 524
- Hemispheres, the cerebral, and immunity, 467
- Hensen, influence of morphine and ether on uterine pains, 343
- Hernia, radical cure of in infancy, 6; congenital umbilical in the newborn, operative treatment of, 83; of abdominal wound after operation, 106; after laparotomy, the prevention of, 150; diaphragmatic, 192
- Herrnschneider, local treatment of puerperal fever, 66
- Heuzard, syphilitic phlebitis, 412
- Heydenreich, vesical palpation in pelvic disease, 67; the operative surgery of gastric ulcer, 254
- Hirota, beri-beri, 392
- Hirst, the history of pain and the menstrual history of extrauterine pregnancy, 476
- Hobday, tenaline, 180; biniodide of mercury as a substitute for potassium iodide, 201; chinosol, 461
- Hoche, caisson disease, 252
- Hochsinger, pathology of early lesions in congenital syphilis, 97; Colles's law, 369
- Hoefmayr, cardiac bruits of nervous origin, 209
- Holbauer, primary cancer of Fallopian tube, 480
- Hofmann, osteomalacia not due to lactic acid, 154; influence of the vagus on changes in the myocardium, 466; metabolism in total resection of the stomach, 458
- Horstmann, detached retina, 456
- Holocaine in ophthalmic practice, 154; as a local anæsthetic in ophthalmology, 500

- Horwitz, treatment of chronic appendicitis by mercury, 136
Howell, physiological action of hypophysis cerebri, 521
Huber, tuberculin R., 199
Huchard, the dangers of blisters, 367
Humiston, cocaine anaesthesia in perineorraphy, 44
Hydatid in liver, suppuration of in pregnancy, 402
Hydatids of the liver, operation for, 234
Hydrastinin, the therapeutic action of, 322
Hydrocele, and sublimite injections, 63; the radical treatment of, 214
Hydronephrosis, diseases of women and, 262
Hyoscine as a mydriatic, 200
Hyoscyamin as a mydriatic, 200
Hyperemesis gravidarum and salt in food, 151
Hyperpyrexia, effect of, in gonorrhoea, 271
Hypophysis cerebri, physiological action of, 521
Hysterectomy, vicarious menstruation after, 197; sphincter, 215; total, for pelvic papilloma, 299; for acute puerperal septic metritis, 400
Hysteria, chirurgico-gynaecological treatment in, 64
- I.
Ichthyosis, congenital, 248
Icterus, paroxysmic chronic with splenic enlargement, 375
Immunity and the cerebral hemispheres, 467; against tetanus, 503
Imperforation, ano-rectal, surgical treatment of, 5, 126
Impotence, lævulose in the urine associated with, 294
Incision, parietal, a new form of in laparotomy, 168; a new for operations on the shoulder-joint, 279
Incisions, abdominal, 377
Infancy, radical cure of hernia in, 6
Infant, double teratoma in an, 316; pyometra and pyosalpinx in an from persistent sinus urogenitalis, 421; morbus maculosus Werlhofii in an, 507
Infants, newly-born, gall stones in, 433
Influenza, multiple neuritis following, 21
Inglanni, ultimate effects of uniting an injured vas deferens, 313
Injections, treatment of hæmorrhoids by, 24; urethral, 113; of renal juice, the therapeutic value of, 115
Inoculation, preventive and infantile diphtheria, 70
Insanity, chirurgico-gynaecological treatment in, 64; thyroid treatment in, 91
Insomnia, lævulose in the urine associated with, 294
Intestine, inflated rubber cylinders for suture of, 277
Intestines, washing out the, 183
Iodide of potassium in metrorrhagia from uterine fibroma, 259
Iodine, large doses of in eye affections, 52; metallic, in syphilis, 368
Iodoform, partial of the atrophy from use of in a case of burn, 144
Iodoformogen, 325
Iris, sphincterectomy of, 127
Iron in anaemia, 94
Irrigation, rectal, in eclampsia, 148
Ivanoff, an adenomyoma undergoing sarcomatous and carcinomatous degeneration, 117
- J.
Jacobs, panhysterectomy, with removal of cancerous glands, 364; laparotomy for retroversion of gravid uterus, 457
Jacquet, scarification as a mode of treatment in eczema and psoriasis, 226
Jahreiss, the curette, perforation of uterus or passage into tube? 342
Jakowier, treatment of syphilis with the serum of mercurialised animals, 268
Janet, treatment of gonorrhoea, 159
Jaundice, syphilitic, 230
Jawin, anaemia splenica, 189
Jedoroff, pregnancy, catamenia, blood pressure, 150
Joachim, somatose, 329
Jones, treatment of senile gangrene, 211
Josefson, deciduo-cellular tissue discovered in the peritoneum, 175
Josephson, true and false diverticula of female urethra, 47
Julien, ascitic fluid in syphilis, 348
Jurgens, protozoa in multiple sclerosis, 270
- K.
Kalischer, hereditary locomotor ataxy, 123, 451
Kallenberger, orthoform, 387
Kaposi, neurotic pemphigus followed by keloid, 188
Kassammer, the influence of neurectomy on callus formation, 143
Kasem Beck, tricuspid stenosis, with mitral and aortic disease, 311
Kashida, a simple method of distinguishing colon from typhoid bacilli, 95
Keen, exploratory laparotomy, 474; operative treatment of microcephaly, 509
Keloid, neurotic pemphigus followed by, 188
Kernig, tuberculin R., 244
Kerschesteiner, pneumonic endocarditis of the pulmonary valves, 293
Kidney, the therapeutic value of injections of juice of, 115; influence of the menopause on the, 172; the remote results of operations for tuberculosis of the, 191; catamenia and heart, 216; treatment of affections of during pregnancy, 261; traumatic rupture of the, secondary nephrectomy, 297; the other in nephrectomy, 379; in pelvis, 513
Kidneys, fusion of the, 162; syphilis of the, 450
Kinesitherapy in heart disease, 13
Kirchgaesser, spinal concussion, 465
Kirrmisson, treatment of articular tuberculosis by the Roentgen rays, 193
Kisch, when may women with heart disease marry? 298; the treatment of obesity, 346
Kissel, nervous bronchial asthma in childhood, 506
Kister, the typhoid bacillus in butter milk, 203
Knapp, operation statistics of cataract, 194
König, missed abortion, 85
Korsakoff, myxœdema in a child, 292
Kosser, statistics of diphtheria, 413
Kossmann, production of sterility by division of the Fallopian tubes, 419
Kouwer, hernia of abdominal wound after operation, 106
Krämer, disinfection of the field of operation, 236
Kraków, conception and delivery through cervico-vaginal fistula, 460
Kraus, septic and puerperal neuritis, 101
Krause, local treatment by superheated air, 517
Krawkow, lardaceous disease, 161
Krecke, Schleich's infiltration anaesthesia, 160
Krehl, alimentary glycosuria, 4
Kromayer, iodoformogen, 325
Kron, occupation paresis, 336
Kroner, hæmatospermia, 488
- L.
Labbé, some modern methods of treating fractures, 124
Labium, a cause of obstinate suppuration of, 30
Labour, in mature primiparae, 8; deep incision of cervix in, 25; dangers of massage in, 131; complete spontaneous inversion of in, 171; spontaneous rupture of the uterus during, 258, 459
Laccetti, suprapubic cystotomy, 315
Lactic acid, osteomalacia not due to, 154
Lafourcade, surgical treatment of abscess of liver, 147
Lagrange, cocaine and holocaine in ophthalmic practice, 184
Lameness, intermittent, 487
Lammers, traumatic tabes, 374
Landerer, disinfection of the field of operation, 236
Lannois, passage of substances from fetus to mother, 363; local applications of salicylate of methyl, 518
Laparotomy, a new form of parietal incision in, 168; the prevention of hernia after, 190; for retroversion of gravid uterus, 457; accidents in, 473; a second for repeated tubal gestation, 479
Lardaceous disease. See Disease
Largeau, the surgery of chronic peritonitis, 103
Larynx, extirpation of, 454
Lascols, anasarca without albuminuria or vesical lesions, 310
Laurent, phenomena attributed to menstruation, 108
Lauwers, surgery of pancreatic cysts, 105
Lavage, in the gastro-intestinal affections of sucklings, 265
Lawrence, endarteritis of renal arteries and cortical necrosis, 449
Lecithin, hypodermic injections of, 34
Lecount, gummata of the heart in congenital syphilis, 289
Le Dentu, testicular complications in elephantiasis, 170
Leg, fetal, dry gangrene of, 301
Legrange, metastatic carcinoma of choroid, 493
Le Gendre, influence of the menopause on the kidney, 172
Lemichex, post-partum eclampsia, 128
Lemonnier, lithopædion discharging after twenty-four years, intervening normal pregnancies, 514
Lennander, a new form of parietal incision in laparotomy, 168
Lenz, guaiacol in epididymitis, 447
Leo, osteo sarcoma of the lung, and the Roentgen rays, 431
Lepage, symphysiotomy for dystocia due to large fetus, 439
Lépine, treatment of anaemia by mountain air, 484
Lesions, early, in congenital syphilis, pathology of, 97
Letulle, duodenal ulcer with subsequent development of colloid carcinoma, 18; therapeutic use of extreme cold, 304
Leumann, a rapid method of identifying the plague bacillus, 205
Levaschoff, periploin, 404
Levy, serum diagnosis of enteric fever, 121
Levy-Dorn, the Roentgen rays in gastro-intestinal diseases, 140
Lichowetzer, hæmatospermia, 488
Lichtwitz, dangers of the nasal douche, 16
Ligament, round, cystic tumour of, 129; adenomyoma of, 340
Ligatures "atrophy" in inoperable uterine cancer, 282
Light, concentrated, treatment of lupus by, 90
Lindner, arrest of hæmorrhage from large vessels by suturing, 472
Link, traumatic rupture of the kidney, secondary nephrectomy, 297
Linossier, local applications of salicylate of methyl, 518
Lithopædion discharging after twenty-four years, intervening normal pregnancies, 514
Littauer, fetus papyraceus, 403
Little's disease. See Disease
Liver, enlarged and displaced, cured by cholecystotomy, 104; surgical treatment of abscess of, 147; operation for hydatids of, 234; extensive injury of successfully treated by operation, 359; suppuration of hydatid in, in pregnancy, 402; Hanot's cirrhosis of, 409; movable, fixation of, 422; adhesions of in ovarian uterine tumours, 441
Locomotor ataxy. See Tabes dorsalis
Lönnberg, malignant uterine disease after pregnancy, 195
Loewy, blood reaction in diabetes, 372
London, the cerebral hemispheres and immunity, 467
Looff, location of posterior fornx, 496
Lovett, double teratoma in an infant, 316
Loviôt, chorea in pregnancy, 344
Lucas-Championnière, some modern methods of treating fractures, 124; repair of muscles by wire, 415
Lung, osteosarcoma of the and the Roentgen rays, 431
Lungs, echinococcus of both, treated surgically, 60; excretion of carbonic acid by in diabetes, 373
Lupus, treatment of by concentrated light, 90
Lustig, the finer tissue changes in experimental plague, 36
Luzzato, hæmaturia consecutive to mountain sickness, 490
Lycocotonin, 388
- M.
Madsen, morbus maculosus Werlhofii in an infant, 507
Manicatlé, nervous lesions in gastro-enteritis, 290
Mankovsky, suprarenal extract, 424
Mannheimer, malignant uterine disease after pregnancy, 195
Marchant, genu recurvatum, 82
Marchetti, lycocotonin, 388
Marfan, the treatment of whooping-cough, 302, 426
Marfori, the action of cotarnine, 134
Margain, enervation, 166
Marie, lævulose in the urine associated with melancholia, insomnia, and impotence, 294
Marinesco, distribution of anaesthesia in tabes dorsalis, 19; tabetic anaesthesia, 120
Marpmann, the biology of the tubercle bacillus, 486
Marsi, cystocoele, plastic restoration of vaginal columns, 110; vicarious menstruation after hysterectomy, 197
Marx, accouchement forcé, 382
Maslovski, a plea for vaginal operations in disease of appendages, 177
Massage, physiological action of on glandular

- secretion, 112; dangers of in labour, 131; in surgical practice, 455
- Massalongo, hypertrophic pulmonary osteoarthropathy, 274
- Mastopexy, hypertrophy of breasts, 319
- Matas, surgical treatment of ano-rectal imperforation, 5, 126
- Matignon, acromegalo-gigantism, 253
- Mauchaire, enlarged and displaced liver cured by cholecystotomy, 104
- Mayor, sigmoiditis, 38
- Meesles, an early symptom of, 430
- Melancholia, lævulose in the urine associated with, 204
- Menopause, influence of on the kidney, 172
- Menorrhagia, tubal, polypus as a cause of, 12
- Menstrual history of extrauterine pregnancy 476
- psychoses, periodic, 477
- Menstruation, phenomena attributed to, 108; vicarious after hysterectomy, 197
- Mergalja parasitætica, 187
- Mercoll, the infective theory of rickets, 352
- Mercury, treatment of chronic appendicitis by, 136
- Mesarteritis syphilitica, 138
- Mesentery invaded by retroperitoneal fibromyoma, 492
- Metabolism in total resection of the stomach, 468
- Metchnikoff, influence of the organism upon toxins, 17
- Meteorological influence on epileptic attacks, 432
- Methylene blue as a test for sugar in the urine, 354
- Metritis dissecans in childbed, 196; acute puerperal septic, hysterectomy for, 400
- Metrorrhagia from uterine fibroma, iodide of potassium in, 259
- Meunier, alcohol and infantile convulsions, 489
- Meyer, artificial milk 462
- Microbe, a new pathogenic (tetragenesis citreus), 204
- Microbes, associated in diabetic phthisis, 247
- Microcephaly, operative treatment of, 509
- Mikucki, pregnancy, suppurative of hydatid cyst in liver, 402
- Milk, mother's, transmission of agglutinating substance of typhoid bacilli by, 77; artificial, 462
- somatose containing tannin, 92
- Mois, the therapeutic value of injections of renal juice, 115
- Mole, vesicular, and the panic about deciduoma, 45; fleshy in twin pregnancy, 109
- Monari, the blood in artificial anæmia, 269
- Morbus maculosus Werlhof in an infant, 507
- Mori, cranial percussion, 410
- Morphine, influence of on uterine pains, 343
- Morton, insertion of artificial globe into Tenon's capsule, 23
- Moscucci, treatment of enlarged spleen by ether spray, 501
- Mosetig-Moorhof, v., colotomy and colostomy, 210
- Mosse, the pathology of Addison's disease, 160
- Mother, passage of substances to from fetus, 363
- Mucosa, the tubal, in tubal gestation, 27
- Müller, nervous lesions in gastro-enteritis, 290
- Müllerheim, absence of internal organs in an adult, kidney in pelvis, 513
- Mulder, sympathetic papillitis, 398
- Muscles of respiration, 98; repair of by wire, 415
- Myelitis, puerperal, 440
- Myocardium, influence of the vagus in changes in the, 466
- Myoma, pedunculated, acute torsion of, 69
- Myopia, progressive, operative treatment of, 417
- Myotic, arecoline as a, 33
- Myxœdema in a child, 292
- N.
- Naegeli, Barlow's disease with fatal issue, 40; the nature of "scurvy rickets," 288
- Naftalan, 445
- Necrosis, cortical, 449
- Nedorodoff, extrauterine pregnancy and electricity, 153
- Nehr Korn, dystocia from cicatricial growths, Cæsarean section, 38; pyometra and pyosalpinx in an infant from persistent sinus urogenitalis, 421
- Nephrectomy, secondary for ruptured kidney, 297; the other kidney in, 379
- Nephritis, chronic, the pathogenesis of, 78; acute and subacute, 334; acute, complicating chronic gastro-enteritis, 508
- Nephropexy, lumbar, without suturing, 235
- Nerve, recurrent laryngeal, paralysis of in mitral stenosis, 275
- Nervous diseases, exercise treatment in, 198
- system, normal central, the tetanus antitoxin properties of, 370
- Neurectomy, influence of on callus formation, 143
- Neumann, the early treatment of syphilis, 286
- Neurasthenia, hæmorrhages in, 208; the electrical treatment of, 287
- Neuritis, multiple, following influenza, 21; peripheral, treatment of by alternating currents, 93; septic and puerperal, 101
- Neuroses, functional, 428
- Newborn, operative treatment of congenital umbilical hernia in the, 83
- Nitot, treatment of endometritis by bromine vapour, 10
- Noccioli, tracheotomy after the use of antitoxin, 397
- Noiszwski, operative treatment of trachoma and pannus, 43
- Nose, treatment of tertiary syphilis of the, 182
- Nostrils, wide, and disease of the air passages, 335
- O.
- Obersteiner, pathogenesis of tabes, 164
- Obesity, the treatment of, 346
- Obici, localisation of cerebral tumours by means of Roentgen rays, 206
- Obstruction, intestinal, associated with twisted ovarian pedicle, 132
- Occupation paresis, 336
- Œsophagus, tuberculous disease of the, 35; extirpation of, 454
- Ogden, hæmatoporphyria, 452
- Ophorin, 345
- Operation, disinfection of the field of, 236
- Ophthalmic practice, cocaine and holocaine in, 184
- Ophthalmology, holocaine as a local anæsthetic in, 500
- Optic. See Eye
- Organism, influence of the upon toxins, 17
- Organs, internal, absence of in an adult, kidney in pelvis, 513
- Orthmann, treatment of rupture of uterus, 339
- Orthoform, 387
- Ortner, paralysis of the recurrent laryngeal in mitral stenosis, 275
- Osteoarthropathy, hypertrophic pulmonary, 274
- Osteomalacia in pregnancy, Porro's operation or castration and Cæsarean section, 49; not due to lactic acid, 154
- Osteosarcoma of the lungs and the Roentgen rays, 431
- Ovary, accessory renal capsules near, 384
- P.
- Paci, complete backward dislocation of the little finger, 338
- Pagenstecher, large doses of iodine in eye affections, 52
- Pain, perihemiplegic, 139; history of in extrauterine pregnancy, 476
- Paino-plantar sign in typhoid fever, 471
- Palpation, vesical, in pelvic disease, 67
- Pancreas, glycosuria in cancer of the, 165; cyst of the, 256
- Pane, serum treatment of pneumonia, 324
- Panhysterectomy with removal of cancerous glands, 364
- Panichi, trichorrhexis nodosa, 22
- Pannus, operative treatment of, 43
- Paoli, cranial percussion, 410
- Papillitis, sympathetic, 398
- Papilloma, pelvic, total hysterectomy for, 299; of the bladder and urethra, 438
- Paralyses, infantile, treatment of, 406
- Paralysis, pseudo-hypertrophic, 59; general, relation of syphilis to, 350; general, trophic lesions in, 434
- Parasporo, effects of chloroform and ether on parenchymatous organs, 347
- Parenchymatous organs, effects of chloroform and ether on, 347
- Paresis, post-diphtherial, cured by antitoxin, 158; occupation, 336
- Partes, indications for sulphur baths, 267
- Paschkis, xeroform, 71
- Pasteau, treatment of renal affections during pregnancy, 261
- Patella, serum diagnosis of typhoid fever, 3
- Pauchet, rupture of ovarian cyst into the rectum, 218
- Pawinski, angina pectoris and pericarditis, 163
- Pedicle, twisted ovarian, associated with intestinal obstruction, 132
- Pelligrini, a simple method of testing the toxicity of the urine, 186
- Pelvis, vesical, palpation in disease of, 67; spondylolisthetic, 220; narrow, dieting for
- dystocia from, 242; kyphotic, the absolute indication for Cæsarean section in the, 260; kidney in, 513
- Pemphigus, neurotic, followed by keloid, 188
- Peptone in the urine, a new test for, 232
- Percussion, cranial, 410
- Pericarditis and angina pectoris, 163
- Perineorrhaphy, cocaine anæsthesia in, 44
- Peristalsis, action of atropine and pilocarpin on, 135; action of physostigmin on, 326
- Peritoneal cavity, a new method of draining, 358
- Peritoneum, deciduo-cellular tissue discovered in the, 175; systematic hypertrophic cirrhosis of, 228
- Peritonitis, tuberculous, treatment of by creosote enemata, 70; chronic, the surgery of the, 102
- Periplœin, 404
- Pertussis. See Whooping-cough
- Pessary, incarceration of, 401; in the uterus for fifteen years, 515
- Petit, catamenia, kidney, and heart, 216
- Petruschky, typhoid bacilli in urine, 525
- Pfannenstiel, diseases of women and hydro-nephrosis, 362
- Phlebitis, syphilitic, 412
- Photiades, statistics of the serum treatment of diphtheria, 133
- Phthisis, spread of, 57; tuberculin treatment of, 178; diabetic, associated microbes in, 247
- Physostigmin, action of on peristalsis, 326
- Pic, glycosuria in cancer of the pancreas, 165
- Pick, vesicular mole and the panic about deciduoma, 45
- F., recurrent hepatic fever, 229
- Picque, primary peritoneal pregnancy, 174
- Picro acid in eczema, 179; in the treatment of burns, 446
- Pieracini, chirurgico-gynæcological treatment in hysteria and insanity, 64
- Pilliet, acute torsion of pedunculated myoma, 69
- Pilocarpin, action of on peristalsis, 135
- Pinard, appendicitis and pregnancy, 383, 497
- Placenta, origin of gelatiniform cysts of, 86
- Plague, experimental, the finer tissue changes in, 36
- Pleurisy, serofibrinous, 249
- Pneumococcus arthritis, 145
- Pneumonia, treatment of, 305; serum treatment of, 324; salicylic acid in, 444; silver nitrate in, 464
- Poisoning, by aniline, 142
- Polyakoff, pancreatic calculus and temporary diabetes, 308
- Polypus, tubal, as a cause of menorrhagia, 12
- Poroschin, spontaneous rupture of the uterus during labour, 257; accidents in laparotomy, 473
- Porro's operation in osteomalacia in pregnancy, 49
- Potassium iodide, biniodide of mercury as a substitute for, 201
- Pousson, hypertrophy of breasts, hysteropexy, 319
- Pradon, dieting for dystocia from narrow pelvis, 242
- Pregnancies, past and future, albuminuria and, 426; intervening normal in a case of lithopædion of twenty-four years, 514
- Pregnancy, osteomalacia in, Porro's operation or castration and Cæsarean section, 49; appendicitis during and after, 65; twin, fleshy mole in, 109; catamenia, blood pressure, 150; extrauterine, and electricity, 153; primary peritoneal, 174; malignant uterine disease after, 195; pruritus vulvæ in, 239; treatment of renal affections during, 261; chorea in, 344; vomiting of, treated by oxygenated water, 361; and appendicitis, 383, 497; suppurative of hydatid cyst of liver in, 402; ectopic, twice in the same patient, 418; extrauterine, history of pain and menstrual history in, 476; extrauterine, dating 24 years expelled by the bowels, 478; albuminuria during, 512
- Prevost, gastric secretion, 78
- Primipare, mature, labour in, 8
- Prostate, Bottini's operation for hypertrophy of, 255; the use of the catheter in cases of disease of, 357
- Prostatitis in gonorrhœa, 396
- Protargol in gonorrhœa, 202
- Protozoa in multiple cerebral sclerosis, 270
- Pruritus vulvæ in pregnancy, 239
- Pseudo-rheumatism, puerperal, and gonorrhœal rheumatism, 240
- Psoriasis, scarification as a method of treatment in, 226
- Psychoses, periodic menstrual, 477
- Puberty, primary dementia of, 469
- Puerperal fever. See Fever

- Puncture, lumbar, 2, 505
 Pyometra in an infant from persistent sinus urogenitalis, 421
 Pyosalpinx in an infant from persistent sinus urogenitalis, 421
- Q.
 Quentin, the palmo-plantar sign in typhoid fever, 471
 Quénu, asepsis in operative surgery, 312
- R.
 Ranault, hereditary albuminuria, 1
 Ranke, v., lumbar puncture, 2
 Ransome, new media for the cultivation of tubercle bacilli, 349
 Rasch, management of epispadias in a female child, 241
 Rectum, rupture of ovarian cyst into the, 218
 Regnier, treatment of peripheral neuritis by alternating currents, 93
 Rembold, tuberculin treatment of phthisis, 178
 Remlinger, peculiar attitude of the body in Hanot's hypertrophic cirrhosis with chronic jaundice, 100
 Renal. See Kidney
 Rendu, treatment of gonorrhoeal rheumatism, 331
 Resection of the shoulder-joint, 237
 Respiration, muscles of, 98
 Retina, detached, 456
 Reverdin, the origin of cirroid aneurysms, 502
 Revilliod, asthma treated by antidiphtheria serum, 31
 Rheumatic fever. See Fever
 Rheumatism, acute, 141; gonorrhoeal and puerperal pseudo-rheumatism, 240; gonorrhoeal, treatment of, 331
 Ribard, therapeutic use of extreme cold, 304
 Richardière, treatment of diphtheria, 463
 Richelot, rupture of ovarian cyst into the rectum, 218
 Rickets, the infective theory of, 352
 Rickets, operation for chronic disease of vermiform appendix, 125
 Rieck, geosote, 385
 Rieder, Roentgen rays and bacteria, 307
 Riether, infantile diphtheria and preventive inoculation, 20
 Riva, acute rheumatism, 141
 Rivit, contusion of carotid arteries, 205
 Roberts, some modern methods of treating fractures, 124
 Robin, blood-letting, blisters and emetics, 246
 Robinson, leucosia in the urine associated with melancholia, insomnia, and impotence, 294
 Rochard, primary peritoneal pregnancy, 174
 Roentgen rays, extraction of a bullet from the brain by the help of, 81; in gastro-intestinal diseases, 140; treatment of articular tuberculosis by, 193; localisation of cerebral tumours by means of, 206; and bacteria, 307; and osteosarcoma of the lung, 431; bullets in the brain and the, 435
 Ronosse, stypticin, 520
 Rosenblatte, disease of small arteries giving rise to the symptoms of dermatomyositis, 393
 Rosenbaum, naphtalan, 445
 Rosenheim, nervous dyspepsia, 37
 Rotter, cyst of the urachus, cancer of bladder, 437
 Rousse, the therapeutic action of hydrastinin, 322
 Russell, cystic dilatation of the common bile duct, 42
- S.
 Saalfeld, oöphorin, 345
 Sabrazés, meralgia paræsthetica, 187
 Saenger, wide nostrils and disease of the air passages, 335
 Saguet, Tarnier's forceps in cases of after-coming head, 284
 Salicylate of methyl, local applications of, 518
 Salicylic acid in pneumonia, 444
 Saliva, action of on bacteria 185
 Salivation due to retroflexion of gravid uterus, 84
 Salt in food and hyperemesis gravidarum, 151
 Sanatogen, 243
 Sanfelice, the experimental production of Russell's fuchsin bodies (blastomycetes) 371
 Sarbo, relation of syphilis to tabes and general paralysis, 350
 Sarcoma of the gall bladder, 76
 Savor, Cæsarean section, utero-vaginal fistula, 300
 Scapula, total resection of for malignant disease, 41
- Scarification as a method of treatment in eczema and psoriasis, 226
 Schallita, intestinal obstruction associated with twisted ovarian pedicle, 132
 Schleich's infiltration anæsthesia, 169
 Schmidt, milk somatose containing tannin, 92
 Schmorl, primary (?) deciduoma malignum of vagina, 28, 46
 School hygiene and tuberculosis, 167
 Schoolfield, ectopic pregnancy twice in the same patient, 418
 Schrader, traumatic pulmonary tuberculosis, 119
 Schroeder, pulmonary gangrene, 333
 Schubert, antitoxin treatment of tetanus, 330
 Schulten, extirpation of appendix vermiformis in chronic appendicitis, 7
 Schwimmer, the mercurial treatment of syphilis, 264
 Sciatica, deformity of the trunk in, 470
 Sclerosis, multiple cerebral, protozoa in, 270
 Scofone, transfusion in severe hæmolytic anæmia, 73
 "Scurvy rickets," the nature of, 288
 Secretion, glandular, physiological action of massage on, 113
 Ségall, sarcoma of the gall bladder, 76
 Semelader, healing of a wound of the heart, 314
 Seiffart, vaginal Cæsarean section with total extirpation of carcinomatous uterus at term, 320
 Senator, the pathogenesis of chronic nephritis, 79
 Sené, rectal irrigation in eclampsia, 148
 Senn, lumbar nephropexy without suturing, 235; a new incision for operation on the shoulder-joint, 279
 Sepsis, fatal puerperal from elm tent, 89
 Septicæmia, puerperal, serumtherapy in, 26
 Serson, hyperdermic injections of leiothrin, 34
 Serum, diagnosis of typhoid fever by, 3, 121; the properties acquired by in the course of enteric fever, 427
 — antidiphtheria, asthma treated by, 31; action of on diphtheritic albuminuria, 111; statistics of treatment by, 133; treatment of diphtheria by, 256
 — Behring's, in tetanus, 51; of mercurialised animals, treatment of syphilis by, 268
 — antipneumonic, treatment of pneumonia by, 324
 Serumtherapy in puerperal septicæmia, 26; of tetanus, 51, 156
 Shalets, treatment of hæmorrhoids by injections, 24
 Sheffield, treatment of tinea tonsurans, 409
 Shoulder-joint, resection of the, 237; a new incision for operations on the, 279
 Sicard, peculiar attitude of the body in Hanot's hypertrophic cirrhosis with chronic jaundice, 100
 Sigmoiditis, case of, 38
 Silver as an antiseptic, 22
 — nitrate in pneumonia, 464
 Silvestri, post-diphtherial paresis cured by antitoxin, 158
 Singer, the skin changes in rheumatic fever, 53
 Sinus urogenitalis, persistent pyometra and pyosalpinx in an infant from, 421
 Sinusitis, effects of, 61
 Sjöberg, inversion of uterus, dangers of massage in labour, 131
 Skin, changes in the in rheumatic fever, 58; agar-agar in diseases of, 327
 Slawyk, an early symptom of measles, 430
 Snyers, extensive injury of the liver successfully treated by operation, 359
 Solberg, complete spontaneous inversion of in labour, 171
 Solokow, meteorological influence on epileptic attacks, 432
 Somatose, 157, 329
 Soupalt, the thymus gland in exophthalmic goitre, 55
 Spangaro, papilloma of the bladder and urethra, 438
 Sphincterectomy of iris, 127
 Spiller, Little's disease, 332
 Spine, results of forcible straightening of the, 213
 Spleen, pretuberculous enlargement of, 231; paroxysmic chronic icterus, with enlargement of, 375; enlarged, treatment of by ether spray, 501
 Spronck, difficulties of the bacteriological diagnosis of diphtheria, 80; action of antidiphtheria serum in diphtheritic albuminuria, 111
 Stadelmann, lumbar puncture, 505
 Stankiewicz, sequelæ of operation for tubal cyst, 495
 Starck, tuberculin R, 423
 Steiner, echinococcus of both lungs treated surgically, 60
- Steinthal, Fritsch's Cæsarean section, transverse incision, 458
 Stenosis, mitral, paralysis of the recurrent laryngeal in, 275
 Sterility, production of by division of the Fallopian tubes, 419
 Stinson, conservative operations on the uterine appendages, 222
 Stolz, dry gangrene of fetal leg, 301
 Stomach, the secretions of the, 78; disturbances of cardiac rhythm in disorders of, 99; the Roentgen rays in diseases of the, 140; erosion of the, 273; operations on the, 478, 416; metabolism in total resection of the, 468; tuberculosis of, 504
 Strauss, protargol in gonorrhœa, 202
 Strophanthus, varieties and preparations of, 53
 Stypticin, 366, 500
 Sublimato. See Corrosive
 Suckling and the typhoid bacillus, 283
 Sucklings, lavage in the gastro-intestinal affections of, 265
 Sugar in the urine, methylene blue as a test for, 354
 Sulphur baths, indications for, 267
 Suppuration, obstinate of labium, a cause of, 30; treatment of by bicarbonate of soda, 498
 Suprarenal capsules, action of extract of, 485
 — extract, the local action of, on the cutaneous bloodvessels, 15; preparation of, 424
 — gland in Addison's disease, 223
 Surgery of chronic peritonitis, 103; of pancreatic cysts, 105; operative asepsis in, 112
 Suture of intestine, inflated rubber cylinders for, 277
 Suturing, lumbar nephropexy without, 235; arrest of hæmorrhage from large vessels by, 472
 Swinburne, seminal vesiculitis and prostatitis in gonorrhœa, 396
 Switalski, total inversion of the uterus after abortion, 317
 Symphysiotomy for dystocia due to a large foetus, 439
 Sympothion, 475
 Syphilides, the pathology of, 54
 Syphilis, congenital, pathology of early lesions in, 97; tertiary of the nose and throat, treatment of, 182; the mercurial treatment of, 264; treatment of by the serum of mercurialised animals, 268; the early treatment of, 286; congenital, gummata of the heart in, 289; transmission of to the third generation, 306; ascitic fluid in, 348; relation of to tabes and general paralysis, 350; metallic iodine in, 368; of the kidneys, 450; therapeutics of, 519
- T.
 Tabes dorsalis, distribution of anæsthesia in, 19; hereditary, 123, 451; pathogenesis of, 164; treatment of, 181; relation of syphilis to, 350; traumatic, 374
 Takaki, the tetanus antitoxic properties of the normal central nervous system, 370
 Talamon, suckling and the typhoid bacillus, 283
 Tannin, milk somatose containing, 92
 Tarnier, the forceps of in cases of retention of the after-coming head, 284
 Tarnowsky, treatment of syphilis with the serum of mercurialised animals, 268
 Tedeschi, disturbances of cardiac rhythm in gastric and intestinal disorders, 99; pretuberculous enlargement of the spleen, 231
 Tekutiew, adonis vernalis in epilepsy, 225
 Temperature, rise of in childbed, 88
 Tenaline, 180
 Ten-Cate-Hoedemaker, crossbirths and Cæsarean section, 107
 Tenon's capsule. See Capsule
 Tent (elm), fatal puerperal sepsis from, 89
 Teratoma, double, in an infant, 316
 Terrier, indications for the operative treatment of hepatic tumours, 436
 Terson, partial optic atrophy from use of iodiform in a case of burn, 144
 Testes, enlargement of in elephantiasis, 170
 Tetanus, serum treatment of, 51, 156, 365; antitoxin treatment of, 330; uterine, with threatened rupture, 399; immunity against, 503
 — antitoxic properties of the normal central nervous system, 370
 Tetragenis citreus, a new pathogenic microbe, 204
 Thomas, treatment of tuberculous peritonitis by creosote enemata, 70
 Thomson, J., gall stones in newly-born infants, 433
 — StC., treatment of tertiary syphilis of the nose and throat, 182
 Thoren, cyst of the pancreas, 256
 Throat, treatment of tertiary syphilis of the, 182

Thymus gland, the, [in exophthalmic goitre, 55; enlarged, and sudden death, 355
Thyroidin, treatment of insanity by, 91
Tic douloureux, the electrical treatment of, 72
Tinea tonsurans, treatment of, 499
Tissue, deciduo-cellular, discovered in the peritoneum, 175
Tissues, the finer changes in experimental plague, 36
Tizzoni, immunity against tetanus, 503
Tordeus, pseudo-hypertrophic paralysis, 59
Torsion, acute, of pedunculated myoma, 69
Toth, the use of the high forceps, 380
Tournier, pneumococcus arthritis, 145
Toxicity of the urine, a simple method of testing, 186
Toxin, gonococcus, 118
Toxins, influence of the organism upon, 17
Tracheotomy after the use of antitoxin, 397; under local anæsthesia, 511
Trachoma, operative treatment of, 43
Transfusion in severe hæmolytic anemia, 73
Traversa, action of atropine and pilocarpin on peristalsis, 135; action of physostigmin on peristalsis, 326
Trendelenburg's operation for varicose veins, 491
Trénel, periodic menstrual psychoses, 477
Treupel, sanatorien, 243
Tricorrhexis nodosa, 22
Triolo, action of saliva on bacteria, 185
Trunk, deformity of in sciatica, 470
Tschistovitch, Widal's reaction in typhoid fever, 207
Tube, Fallopian, primary cancer of, 443, 480
Tuberculin, treatment of phthisis by, 178
R., treatment of phthisis, etc., by, 199, 244, 285, 423
Tuberculosis, traumatic pulmonary, 119; treatment of, 155; school hygiene and, 167; of genital tract in childhood, 176; renal, the remote results of operations for, 191; articular, treatment of by Roentgen rays, 193; a new form of, 380; of the stomach, 504
Tuberculous disease of the œsophagus, 35
Tubes, Fallopian, production of sterility by the division of, 419
Tuffier, operative treatment of gastric ulcer, 233; total extirpation of the bladder for tumours, 356
Tumour cystic of the broad ligament, 129
Tumours, cerebral, difficulties in the localisation of, 102; cerebral, localisation of by means of Roentgen rays, 206; total extirpation of the bladder for, 356; hepatic, indications for the operative treatment of, 436; ovarian uterine, adhesions of the liver and gall bladder in, 441
Typhoid fever. *See* Fever, enteric

U.
Ulcer, duodenal, with subsequent development of colloid carcinoma, 18; gastric, operative treatment of, 233; gastric, the operative surgery of, 254
Ulesko-Stroganowa, cystic tumour of the broad ligament, 129
Umbilicus, deviation of, 146; protrusion and perforation of in ascites, 395
Urachus, cyst of the, 437
Uræmia, artificial, the blood in, 269

Urbanovich, tuberculosis of genital tract in childhood, 176
Urea as a diuretic, 328
Urethra, female, false and true diverticula of, 47; electrical treatment of stricture of, 62; injections into, 113; papilloma of the, 438
Urine, a simple method of testing the toxicity of, 186; a new test for peptone in the, 232; lævulose in associated with melancholia, insomnia and impotence, 294; formaldehyde in after urotropin, 303; methylene blue as a test for sugar in, 354; electricity in incontinence of, 405; diabetic, colour tests for, 411; typhoid bacilli in, 525
Urotropin, formaldehyde in urine after, 303
Uterus, Cæsarean section by transverse incision of fundus of, 9; deep incision of cervix of in labour, 25; gravid, salivation due to recto-flexion of, 84; inversion of, dangers of massage in labour, 131; inflamed appendages of, 152; complete spontaneous inversion of in labour, 171; lacerated cervix of, cancer and Emmet's operation, 173; a plea for vaginal operations in disease of appendages of, 177; malignant disease of in pregnancy, 195; conservative operations on the appendages of, 222; spontaneous rupture of during labour, 258, 459; iodide of potassium in metrorrhagia from fibroma of, 259; incurable cancer of, 263; total inversion of after abortion, 317; gravid, ectopic gestation taken for retroversion of, 318; carcinomatous, total extirpation of at term, with vaginal Cæsarean section, 320; coexistence of cancer and fibroid of, 321; treatment of rupture of, 339; perforation (?) of by curette, 342; influence of morphine and ether on pains of, 343; the technique of curetting of after incomplete abortion, 360; tetanus with rupture of, 399; gravid, laparotomy for retroversion of, 457; pessary in the for fifteen years, 515

V.
Vadja, urethral injections, 113
Vagina, primary (?) deciduoma malignum of, 28, 46; plastic restoration of columns of in cystocele, 110; a plea for operations through the in disease of the appendages, 177
Vaginismus, 221
Vagus, influence of on changes in the myocardium, 466
Valves, pulmonary, pneumonic endocarditis of the, 293
Van Cott, congenital ichthyosis, 248
Van der Haeven, ectopic gestation taken for retroversion of gravid uterus, 318
Van Schaick, gonorrhœa in married women, 219
Vas deferens, an injured, ultimate effects of uniting, 313
Vedeler, hysterical dysmenorrhœa, 29; spondylo-isthetic pelvis, 220; vaginismus, 221
Veins, varicose, Trendelenburg's operation for, 491
Velich, the local action of suprarenal extract on the cutaneous blood vessels, 15
Venesection in children's diseases, 481
Venturi, resection of transverse colon for gunshot wound, 510
Vermiform appendix. *See* Appendix
Vesiculitis, seminal, in gonorrhœa, 396
Vinay, appendicitis during and after pregnancy, 65

Vincenzi, a new pathogenic microbe (tetragenes citreus), 204
Vineberg, hysterectomy for acute puerperal septic metritis, 400
Vipers, toxic and antitoxic properties of the blood and bile of, 137
Vis, sanatorien, 243
Voigt, fleshy mole in twin pregnancy, 109
Volkovitch, the prevention of hernia after laparotomy, 190
Vomiting of pregnancy treated by oxygenated water, 361
Vulva, hæmatoma of the, 11; hæmatoma of in childbed, 217; pruritus in pregnancy, 239

W.
Wallich, serumtherapy in puerperal septicæmia, 26
Walton, stypticin, 520
Warfvinge, treatment of chlorosis, 14
Washing out the intestines, 183
Wassermann, the tetanus antitoxic properties of the normal central nervous system, 370
Water, oxygenated, vomiting of pregnancy treated by, 361
Webster, the tubal mucosa in tubal gestation, 27
Wehrmann, the toxic and antitoxic properties of eel's and viper's blood and bile, 137
Weischer, serum treatment of tetanus, 51
Weiss, eucasin, 224
Werner, syphilitic jaundice, 230
Wettergren, hæmatoma of the vulva in childbed, 217
Whooping-cough, the treatment of, 302, 426
Widal's reaction in typhoid fever, 207
Wilderose, primary dementia of puberty, 469
Wilcox, strophanthus, 53
Willems, picric acid in the treatment of burns, 446
Winfield, congenital ichthyosis, 248
Winter, the cystoscope in gynaecological practice, 281
Wire, repair of muscles by, 415
Wolff, resection of the shoulder-joint, 237
Women, married, gonorrhœa in, 219; diseases of and hydronephrosis, 262; with heart disease, when may they marry? 298; recently confined, gynaecological examination of, 442
Woodruff, school hygiene and tuberculosis, 167
Woolsey, abdominal incisions, 377
Wormser, the operative treatment of goitre, 376
Wound of the heart, healing of, 314

X.
X-rays. *See* Roentgen
Xeroform, 71

Z.
Zabludowski, massage in surgical practice, 455
Zahn, are there true ovarian cysts? 362
Zaloga, eucaine in dental surgery, 245
Zaniboni, deformity of the trunk in sciatica, 470
Zanotti, operative treatment of progressive myopia, 417
Zardo, the finer tissue changes in the experimental plague, 36
Zeissl, therapeutics of syphilis, 519
Ziemssen, v., treatment of tuberculosis, 155
Zunz, holocaine as a local anæsthetic in ophthalmology, 500

ILLUSTRATIONS.

	PAGE		PAGE
The Diagnostic Significance of Laryngeal Abductor Paralysis, Sir F. Semon (Ten Figures) ...	1, 3, 4, 5	A New Snare for Nose, Throat, and Ear Work, Dr. H. L. Lack ...	893
Pressure Pouch of the (Esophagus, Mr. H. T. Butlin (Two Figures) ...	8, 9	Portrait of Dr. Charles West ...	921
Roentgen Rays and Localisation, Dr. J. Mackenzie Davidson (Seven Figures) ...	10, 11, 12, 13	Maps of Bombay ...	975, 976
Amputation of Forearm for Malignant Disease, Mr. A. H. Martin ...	20	The Pathology and Treatment of Genu Vulgum (Seven Figures) ...	1003, 1004, 1005
Roughing Horses, Mr. E. W. Walker (Two Figures) ...	28	Some of the Medical Uses of the Roentgen Rays, Dr. F. H. Williams (Four Figures) ...	1006, 1007
A Surgical Shirt and Gown ...	28	The Parental Form of a British Guiana Blood Worm, Dr. C. W. Daniels ...	1008
The Human Foot in Art (Six Figures) ...	29	Uterine Dilators, Mr. A. Parkin ...	1009
Treatment of Stricture of the Urethra, Dr. J. Ward Cousins (Two Figures) ...	73	The Dosage of Chloroform, Dr. A. D. Waller (Nine Figures) ...	1057, 1058, 1059, 1061, 1062
Forced Reduction of Lateral Curvature of the Spine, Mr. N. Smith (Two Figures) ...	76	Mechanical Impediment to Respiration during Anaesthesia, Dr. J. Foulis (Two Figures) ...	1065, 1066
Gunshot Wound of Heart, Surgeon-Lieutenant-Colonel A. T. Sloggett ...	86	Improved Form of Weighing Machine ...	1083
The Pasteurisation of Milk (Four Figures) ...	95	Some Results of Spinal Injury, Dr. B. Bramwell (Seven Figures) ...	1122, 1190, 1191
The Treatment of Backward Dislocation of the Thumb (First Phalanx), Mr. J. Hutchinson, jun. (Three Figures) ...	129	Electrodes for Uterine Application, Dr. R. Cuffe (Two Figures) ...	1146
Catheterisation of the Male Ureters under Electric Light, Mr. E. H. Fenwick (Four Figures) ...	131, 132	Foreign Body Removed from the Knee by the Aid of the Roentgen Rays, Dr. R. B. McCausland ...	1197
The Use of Posture in Percussion of the Heart, Dr. D. R. Paterson (Five Figures) ...	136, 137, 138	A Wrench for Talipes Equinus, Mr. H. F. Baker (Two Figures) ...	1209
A Case of Factitious Urticaria or so-called Dermographism, Dr. L. E. Stevenson ...	143	The Roentgen Rays in Bullet Extraction, Dr. J. L. G. Gillanders (Two Figures) ...	1252
Hypodermules ...	156	Gunshot Injury of Right Knee-joint with Complete Recovery, Staff-Surgeon W. S. Lightfoot ...	1260
An Improved Wrench, Mr. A. H. Tubby ...	156	New Instruments for Intestinal Anastomosis, Mr. J. J. Clarke (Three Figures) ...	1273
An Anaesthetist's Mouth Opener and Gag, Dr. F. Hewitt ...	156	A Hot Water Operation Table ...	1273
Portrait of Mr. Ernest Hart (Full Page) ...	Between 176 and 177	The Natural History of Vaccinia, Dr. S. M. Copeman (Seven Figures) ...	1315, 1316, 1317
The Drainage of Large Cavities after Surgical Operations, Mr. G. Heaton (Two Figures) ...	208	Enucleation of Uterine Fibroids, Dr. W. Alexander (Ten Figures) ...	1318, 1319, 1320, 1321
A Case of Antro-tympenic Disease and Bezold's Mastoid Abscess complicated with Extradural Abscess, Mr. T. G. Ouston ...	209	Congenital Web between the Vocal Cords, Sir F. Semon ...	1373
Lupus Scrapers, Dr. G. G. S. Taylor ...	224	A Simple Method for Demonstrating the Production of Gas by Bacteria, Dr. H. E. Durham ...	1387
Portrait of Mr. Augustin Pritchard ...	250	New Instrument for Intestinal Anastomosis, Mr. F. T. Paul ...	1396
The Relative Efficiency of Water Filters, Drs. G. S. Woodhead and G. E. Cartwright Wood (Six Figures) ...	267, 271, 275, 278, 279, 280	A New Way of Performing Gastro-Enterostomy, Mr. F. T. Paul ...	1440
On the Ultimate Fate of Placental Tissue retained <i>in utero</i> , Dr. W. E. Fothergill (Three Figures) ...	295	The Occurrence of Menstrual Secretion in the Fallopian Tubes in the Human Subject and its Significance, Mr. C. J. Bond (Six Figures) ...	1441, 1442
The Technique of Serum Diagnosis, Dr. A. E. Wright (Seven Figures) ...	357	A Case of Plastic Operation for Burns, Dr. R. MacLaren (Two Figures) ...	1445
The Red Ally of Urohaematorporphyrin, Dr. D. F. Harris ...	361	Three Cases of Foreign Bodies in the Esophagus, Mr. G. Heaton (Three Figures) ...	1449, 1450
A Case of Cholelithiasis and Biliary Obstruction complicated by Peritoneal Abscess, Mr. W. F. Brook ...	366	A Method of Operating for Ectropion of the Lower Eyelid, Dr. D. Argyll Robertson (Three Figures) ...	1504
Multiple Cysts of Stomach and Small Intestine, Dr. H. B. Anderson (Two Figures) ...	426, 427	A Frozen Section of the First Stage of Labour, Dr. W. C. Lusk (Fifteen Figures); Special Plate seven figures, between 1056 and eight figures on ...	1507
A Case of Strangulation of Two Separate Loops of Bowel, Dr. A. E. Maylard ...	429	The Temples and Ritual of Asklepios at Epidaurus and Athens, Dr. R. Caton (Twelve Figures) ...	1575
On the Immediate Correction of Angular Deformity of the Spine, Mr. J. J. Clarke (Two Figures) ...	429, 430	Complete Atrophy of the Deltoid with Vicarious Restoration of Function, Dr. R. Kennedy (Special Plate) facing ...	1514
Removal of Foreign Body from the Nose after 23 years, Dr. S. W. Carruthers ...	430	Acute Rachitic Curvature Tibia backward (Special Plate) facing ...	1514
Roentgen Rays and Localisation, Mr. G. Harrison (Two Figures) ...	431	Perforating Diphtheria, a Three-legged Boy (Two Figures, Special Plate) facing ...	1515
A Portable Combined Operating Table, Dr. R. W. Merrick (Two Figures) ...	442	Unilateral Retinal Changes in Cerebral Haemorrhage, Embolism, and Thrombosis, Dr. R. T. Williamson (Four Figures) ...	1516
A Rectangular Splint for Use after Removal of the Breast, Mr. E. Cotterell ...	442	Elephantiasis of Both Lower Limbs, Dr. P. F. Macgregor ...	1517
The Distribution of Certain Sensory Spinal Roots, Dr. A. W. Mackintosh ...	479	A Case of Elevated Fracture of the Skull and Laceration of the Brain, Mr. R. M. Conolly ...	1519
On Pylorectomy, Mr. R. Morison (Three Figures) ...	482, 483	Hoods for Stretchers, Surgeon-Major-General J. B. Hamilton ...	1527
Operation upon the Gasserian Ganglion by the Hartley-Krause Method for Facial Neuralgia, Three Years After, Mr. J. L. Thomas ...	487	Antiseptic Trays, Mr. T. H. Lewis ...	1527
What Operation can do for Cancer of the Tongue, Mr. H. T. Butlin ...	543	Portrait of Sir William Petty ...	1529
Symmetrical Partial Detachment of Finger Nails from their Matrices, Mr. J. S. K. Smith ...	553	Royal College of Surgeons, Edinburgh, and Dome of University Interior of McEwan Hall, University of Edinburgh ...	1545
Case of Myeloid Sarcoma of the Femur treated by Scraping, Dr. F. Hinds ...	555	Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh, Research Laboratory, Chemical Department ...	1547
Hip-joint Disease: Psoas Abscess, Dr. Parry (Four Figures) ...	562	Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh ...	1548
A Chest Expander, Dr. R. M. Simon ...	612	Sketch Plan of Places of Meeting at Edinburgh ...	1548
The Operative Surgery of the Joints, Mr. H. Marsh (Two Figures) ...	618	Surgeon-Major Ronald Ross's recent investigations on the Mosquito Malaria Theory, Dr. P. Manson (Three Figures) ...	1577
Extrusion of Uterine Fibroid, Dr. J. D. Davies ...	634	Traumatic Lesion of the Pons Varolii, Dr. J. E. Graham (Two Figures) ...	1585
Forceps for Naso-laryngeal Adenoid, Dr. StClair Thomson (Two Figures) ...	681, 682	Yaws in the South Sea Islands, Staff Surgeon V. G. Thorpe ...	1586
On the Structure of the Neuroglia, Dr. J. R. Whitwell (Three Figures) ...	686	A Case of Contracting Malignant Disease of Breast, Dr. J. F. S. Fowler (Three Figures) ...	1588
Malformation of the Thumb, Dr. M. Macnicol ...	688, 689	Hydrocele Injection Apparatus, Dr. C. Bowen ...	1600
A Case of large Spinal Meningocele treated by Excision of the Sac, Mr. W. Whitehead (Four Figures) ...	702	The Déchery Automatic Caustery ...	1603
A Self-retaining Retractor, Mr. A. L. Flemming ...	740	Clinical Thermometer, Mr. A. H. Vernon ...	1601
Compressor of Hepatic Vessels, Mr. H. J. Waring ...	740	Laryngeal Auto-insufflator, Dr. E. S. Yonge ...	1601
A Glass Tank for Surgical Dressings ...	768	The British Institute of Preventive Medicine ...	1675
Portrait of Sir R. Quain ...	793	Research Laboratory (Ground Floor) British Institute of Preventive Medicine ...	1676
The Surgery of the Kidney, Mr. H. Morris (Twenty-three Figures) ...	811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 874, 875, 876, 877, 999, 1000, 1064, 1065		
Evulsion of Eyeball by a Blunt Hook, Mr. L. B. Todd ...	818		
Roentgen Rays and Localisation, Mr. G. Harrison ...	882		

demonstrates that these symptoms are entirely distinct and dependent upon different causes. While Stellwag's symptom may be explained by an affection of the sympathetic, we must seek another cause to explain Graefe's symptom, which is really a disturbance of the co-ordinated movement of the simultaneous descent of the upper lid and globe of the eye, and which is probably due to a central disorder of the oculomotor nuclei. The present case, at least, makes it clear that these symptoms are independent and cannot be accounted for simply by an affection of the sympathetic.

The improvement of the symptoms under the use of antipyrin is a fact of considerable interest. The negative evidence of pathological anatomy and the character of the symptoms make it probable that this malady is a neurosis, and that the disturbance is one of function and of the nutrition of the nerve elements as in epilepsy and chorea. In these latter conditions antipyrin has given excellent results, and hence it is not surprising that its administration should benefit exophthalmic goitre. The dose has been gradually increased from 5 to 15 gr. thrice daily, and the marked improvement already manifest leads us to hope that greater benefit will result from pushing the drug still further.

MEMORANDA:

MEDICAL, SURGICAL, OBSTETRICAL, THERAPEUTICAL, PATHOLOGICAL, Etc.

AN ACUTE CASE OF LANDRY'S PARALYSIS.

THE patient was 54 years old, tall and muscular, and had known scarcely any previous illness. During the last eight years his employment was in chemical works; while for 22 years previously he was working in a whitelead factory, but never had any lead poisoning. Throughout the week previous to the day of attack he was exposed more than usually, and complained of feeling the cold.

On March 27th he finished work in the engine-room at 8 A.M., and walked home about a mile. He told his wife that his hands had been tingling, and felt benumbed for two hours. He was disinclined for food, took some pills, and tried to sleep, but was unable. At midday some food he attempted to swallow "would not go down." At 5 P.M. some tea he was drinking "went the wrong way," and he had a violent fit of coughing. His son fetched me hurriedly. I found him in an exhausted condition, seated on a chair. The coughing had subsided. In a husky voice he complained of inability to swallow even his own spittle. He rose from his seat with difficulty, using his hands as though there were some lumbar weakness. On examining the epiglottis with my finger pharyngeal reflex was absent. The soft palate was freely movable. His power of grip was not subnormal.

At midnight he was in bed well propped up with pillows, but nevertheless his neck and back were so weak that his head and body had to be supported continually. At his own request he was lifted out of bed for defæcation, and seemed quite helpless. Inspiration was hurried, spasmodic and stridulous. His voice was hoarse and weak. Saliva had accumulated in his pharynx, which he could neither expectorate nor swallow, and which he wiped from his lips continually as it ran out abundantly. He could raise his forearms for this purpose, but could hardly move his arms. Pronation and supination were weak and limited. Wrists and fingers moved freely, but his grip was decidedly weaker. He could raise his knees from the bed 4 inches against considerable resistance, and could freely move his ankles and toes in all directions. Knee-jerks were present, plantar reflexes normal. He complained that the tinglings and numbness in hands and feet were very distressing. He felt his want of sleep, but could not obtain any because of choking.

At 8 A.M., March 28th, the only unparalysed muscles were the facial, lingual, masticatory, flexors and extensors of fingers and toes, upper intercostals and diaphragm. All reflexes were absent. No involuntary movements or rigidities were present. The spleen was just palpable. Gradually every muscle became paralysed. At midnight he could just open his mouth sufficiently to protrude his tongue half an inch. His respiration was in short gasps, about every

second, and entirely diaphragmatic. Pulse about 2 per second, regular, but weak. Temperature 95.2°. Spleen easily felt 3 inches below ribs. He died at 1 A.M.

The age of the patient, the acuteness of the attack, and the course of the paralysis differed from previously-described cases of Landry's disease.

The muscles were affected symmetrically, and approximately in the following order: First, the pharyngeal, laryngeal, spinal, and cervical; then those of the hips, thighs, shoulders, and arms; next, the lower intercostal and abdominal; followed by those of forearms, legs, hands, feet, and upper ribs; lastly, facial, lingual, labial, and diaphragmatic muscles.

He never had pain or loss of sensation; the tingling and numbness in the extremities were the only sensory symptoms. The mental condition remained unaffected to the end. The temperature was subnormal throughout.

Northwich.

HENRY H. HAWARD, M.B., B.C., etc.

HÆMATEMESIS TREATED BY PERCHLORIDE OF IRON.

In a memorandum in the BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL of February 26th, Mr. St. George Reid speaks of the value of perchloride of iron in hæmatemesis, and I thoroughly coincide with his views.

This treatment I have adopted for some years. A few months ago a man called at my house in a great hurry, and drove me over four miles to see his daughter, aged 17, who had been vomiting blood. On my arrival I found her anæmic, with very pale lips and an extremely feeble pulse. She had vomited about two pints of blood (which I saw), and was suffering from symptoms of gastric ulcer. I commenced by giving her 15 minims of the liquor ferri perchloridi (the preparation I prefer), and this was repeated every three hours and then every four hours for about four days, after which it was given thrice daily. I also gave her some brandy in ice-cold milk, and she took nothing but ice-cold milk for the first few days, when, as she so quickly rallied and had no return of the hæmorrhag, I was enabled gradually to increase her diet. As her improvement in a few hours was so marked, and as there was no more tendency to sickness, I did not employ rectal feeding, although I should have done so had there been any difficulty with the stomach. She made a good recovery and has been in good health ever since.

Wolston, near Coventry.

ARTHUR PURKISS, M.D.

REPORTS

OF

MEDICAL & SURGICAL PRACTICE IN THE HOSPITALS AND ASYLUMS OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE.

SIR PATRICK DUN'S HOSPITAL, DUBLIN.

A CASE OF PYÆMIA TREATED WITH ANTISTREPTOCOCCUS SERUM IN WHICH LIVING STREPTOCOCCI WERE FOUND.

(Under the care of C. B. BALL, M.D., F.R.C.S.I., Regius Professor of Surgery, University of Dublin, and Surgeon to Sir Patrick Dun's Hospital.)

[Reported by H. E. LITTLEDALE, M.B., B.Ch., House-Surgeon.]

J. B., aged 10, admitted on March 8th, 1898, stated that he had become ill two days previously rather suddenly, with headache, *malaise*, slight rigor, and great pain in the knee.

He was in a very dirty condition. His feet were covered with cuts and scratches which were full of dirt. His right knee was greatly swollen, red, and exquisitely tender; the glands in the right groin were enlarged; the tongue was thickly furred and dry, and the temperature was 101.4° F., and the pulse 124. Icebags were applied to the knee, and sodium salicylate given. As this treatment after two days caused no improvement, and the knee was becoming more inflamed and swollen, carbolic poultices were applied frequently. A small abscess had formed in the sole of the foot, which was opened with great care so as to get the pus as pure as possible for culture purposes. The culture was taken on blood serum, and kept at 98° F. Very little sign of growth occurred for

July 23rd, 1887. The surgeon who called me in, and who, besides having had much experience, has enjoyed unusual opportunities for scientific investigation, fully endorsed my view of the case. The patients being in one small room, the use of which was shared by other members of the family, he sent his notifications direct to the hospital to ensure immediate removal, the Town Hall being by that time (6 P.M.) closed for the day.

I saw the medical officer of health a day or two afterwards at his office, when he said that the superintendent of the hospital had notified the above cases as scarlet fever; he also told me that one child had since died, and with his usual courtesy pointed out to me the entry of cause of death, which was, first, scarlet fever; secondly, septic sore throat, which to my mind confirmed my previously expressed opinion. Asking if he could tell me what means had been used to verify the diagnosis, I could obtain no further information on that point.

It appears to me that it would be well if in connection with the sanitary department some facilities might be afforded for cultivations and other means of definitely deciding the nature of doubtful cases without the delay that at present exists.

That departmental activity is not wanting is proved by the fact that while this important point is still in doubt a zealous vestry official returned me my four notification certificates in order that I might have the opportunity of indicating the sex of William, Mary, and Patsy by inserting M or F to the respective names, and fulminating divers pains and penalties in the event of similar omissions in future, and also complaining of a delay in notifying which had not occurred.—I am, etc.,
Kensington, W. M.R.C.S.Eng., etc.

SPASMODIC STRICTURE OF THE ŒSOPHAGUS.

SIR,—I have been much interested by Dr. Russel's paper in the *BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL* of June 4th on spasmodic stricture of the Œsophagus at or near the cardiac orifice of the stomach. During a long residence in the West Indies I met with several cases of this nature, and all of them appeared to be connected with malaria, as is possible two of Dr. Russel's may have been—that of the surgeon in the colonial service and the retired naval officer.

My attention was first directed to the complaint by being myself the subject of it. In 1870 I had a most severe attack of malarial remittent fever, and during convalescence suffered for several days from the following symptoms: Fluid food could be swallowed without much pain or difficulty, but solid food occasioned much pain in the lower half of the Œsophagus, which, when the cardiac orifice was attained, became most intense. After several seconds had elapsed I could feel the morsel of food slowly dilating the cardiac orifice, and the pain then became agonising, until at last I could feel it pass slowly through, and comparative relief followed, although a sensation of soreness continued for some time. I subsequently had several cases of a similar nature while in the West Indies, all of them associated with malaria, and in some of them the symptoms were distinctly intermittent in their occurrence. I have also since coming to this country been consulted for the same symptoms by a gentleman who had spent many years abroad in a malarial locality.

It is somewhat singular that Dr. Russel's cases, with one exception, all lived within a radius of less than forty miles, and I would suggest inquiry as to whether malarial influences might not have had something to do with their occurrence.

I may add that all the symptoms were soon relieved, and in a few days entirely disappeared under full doses of tinct. belladonnæ and liq. arsenicalis.—I am, etc.,

Eastbourne, June 6th.

IZETT ANDERSON, M.D. Edin.

Obituary.

WILLIAM WHALLEY, M.D.

ON June 10th Bradford lost one of its most valued citizens. Dr. Whalley was born in the village of Oxenhope in 1833. He must have passed his boyhood in the Worth Valley at the time that Charlotte Brontë was in the neighbouring village of Haworth doing work which in later days was to make the

Yorkshire Uplands famous in literary history. In 1858, Mr. Whalley, who studied at University College, took the M.R.C.S., and two years later the L.S.A. For some time he acted as Assistant to Dr. Milligan of Keighley, and in 1861 went to Bradford, where he practised up till the time of his death. He was one of the founders of the Bradford Medico-Chirurgical Society, and was now and then induced to give a popular lecture on some scientific subject. One such, on the eye, he printed by request. He was a regular attendant in his younger days at the meetings of the profession in Bradford and the county, and an occasional contributor to the medical journals. To our own pages he contributed in 1879 a brief but interesting analysis of some 2,200 cases of midwifery, of which he had kept careful notes. It was, however, as an excellent practitioner, trusted by his friends, esteemed by his medical brethren, that he was best known. Of tall, commanding figure, courteous in mien, and considerate in action, he held a large practice well together, and enjoyed to the end the confidence and affection of his patients. His eldest son was latterly in practice with his father, and his second son is a solicitor. He leaves also two daughters, one the wife of Mr. Crocker of Bingley.

DEATHS IN THE PROFESSION ABROAD.—Among the members of the medical profession in foreign countries who have recently died are Dr. Dezanneau, Professor of Clinical Surgery in the School of Medicine of Angers, and author of numerous contributions to professional literature, aged 66; Professor A. von Zenker, the distinguished Professor of Pathological Anatomy in the University of Erlangen, aged 73; and Dr. Fr. Kretschy, of Vienna, Lecturer on Internal Medicine in the University of Vienna, and for many years assistant to Professor Duchek, aged 50.

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

UNIVERSITY OF CAMBRIDGE.

DEGREES.—At the Congregation on June 16th the following degrees were conferred:

M.D.—E. H. Douty, M.A., King's; H. K. Anderson, M.A., Caius; J. B. Christopherson, M.A., Caius; J. J. Taylor, M.A., Emmanuel.

M.B.—J. B. Byles, King's; H. G. Deller, J. E. Sandilands, and F. J. Watson, Trinity; E. E. Prest and P. W. G. Sargent, St. John's; H. E. May and F. A. Mills, Clare; H. S. Pendlebury, Pembroke; T. Betteridge, T. E. Heilborn, and A. C. Ransome, Caius; J. L. Kirk and C. White, Christ's.

B.C.—J. B. Byles, H. G. Deller, J. E. Sandilands, F. J. Watson, E. E. Prest, P. W. G. Sargent, H. S. Pendlebury, T. Betteridge, W. E. Heilborn, A. C. Ransome, J. L. Kirk, C. White.

FIRST EXAMINATION FOR MEDICAL AND SURGICAL DEGREES.—The following candidates have satisfied the Examiners:

Part I. *Chemistry and Physics*.—C. Akerman, Cai.; A. E. Barclay, B.A., Christ's; G. F. Bird, Trin.; H. J. D. Birkett, Trin.; W. F. Blandford, B.A., Pet.; M. B. Briggs, Joh.; J. R. Briscoe, H. Selw.; A. D. Brunwin, Trin.; P. J. Burgess, B.A., Sid. Suss.; S. H. Clarke, Cai.; R. M. Courtauld, Pemb.; Coventon, Trin.; G. Cowan, King's; W. H. L. Cripps, Trin.; A. H. Crossley, Cla.; H. F. Curl, Christ's; H. J. Fawcett, Trin.; G. R. Footner, Pemb.; C. B. Goulden, Non-Coll.; H. E. Graham, Jes.; S. L. Hake, Pemb.; G. H. Harper-Smith, Cai.; E. T. Harris, Christ's; Hart, Sid. Suss.; W. H. Hastings, Trin.; G. P. D. Hawker, B.A., Cai.; F. A. Hepworth, Joh.; E. Higson, Magd.; T. W. S. Hills, Down; G. G. Hirst, Cai.; H. F. Horne, King's; J. B. Irving, Joh.; F. S. Jones, Joh.; H. M. Joseph, Trin.; A. S. Littlejohns, Cai.; F. J. Lovett, Trin.; F. Lushington, Jes.; C. W. P. Moffatt, Cla.; R. F. Moore, Non-Coll.; W. H. Orton, Trin.; B. H. Pain, Emm.; O. V. Payne, Joh.; H. I. Pinches, Sid. Suss.; J. N. Robins, Christ's; G. H. Shepley, Joh.; T. Somerville, Emm.; E. C. Sparrow, Trin.; J. M. Stenhouse, Sid. Suss.; S. J. Steward, Down; H. T. Thompson, Christ's; G. Thwaites, Joh.; C. F. O. White, Trin.; R. E. Whitting, King's; E. Wight, Sid. Suss.; A. B. Wilson, Pemb.; N. Wilson, Pemb.; F. L. Woods, Cai.; R. A. Worthington, Cla.; E. A. Wright, H. Selw.

Part II. *Elementary Biology*.—C. B. M. Aldridge, Christ's; A. E. Barclay, B.A., Christ's; H. J. Beddow, Christ's; G. F. Bird, Trin.; H. J. D. Birkett, Trin.; M. B. Briggs, Joh.; J. R. Briscoe, H. Selw.; E. M. Brown, Pemb.; H. G. Brown, Emm.; P. J. Burgess, B.A., Sid. Suss.; H. M. Clarke, Cla.; S. H. Clarke, Cai.; D. H. Collingham, King's; G. C. Compton, Cai.; E. J. Cooper-Smith, Joh.; R. M. Courtauld, Pemb.; A. W. D. Coventon, Trin.; G. Cowan, King's; F. D. Crew, Emm.; A. H. Crossley, Cla.; J. M. Cunningham, Trin.; H. A. Cutler, B.A., Cla.; S. Dixon, Trin.; E. A. Ellis, Down; C. H. J. Fagan, Cai.; H. Falk, King's; H. H. J. Fawcett, Trin.; G. R. Footner, Pemb.; L. H. Frankenburg, Emm.; R. E. V. Hale, Cai.; G. H. Harper-Smith, Cai.; E. Harrison, Trin.; R. N. Hart, Sid. Suss.; A. F. Heald, Non-Coll.; F. A. Hepworth, Joh.; W. R. Higgins, Cai.; E. Higson, Magd.; T. W. S. Hills, Down; H. F. Horne, King's; W. E. Hume, Pemb.; W. F. Ingpen, Pemb.; F. A. G. Jeans, Joh.; S. C. Johnson, Trin.; F. S. Jones, Joh.; H. M. Joseph, Trin.; A. E. Kerr, Christ's; H. R. Lawrence, Pemb.; P. C. Litchfield, Trin.

H. R. Luker, Pemb.; H. F. Marris, Cal.; C. W. P. Moffatt, Cla.; W. M. Mollison, King's; R. F. Moore, Non-Coll.; W. H. Newton Emm.; W. H. Orton, Trin.; H. B. Owen, Cal.; B. H. Pain, Emm.; O. V. Payne, Joh.; H. I. Pinches, Sid. Suss.; C. T. MacL. Plowright, Joh.; R. N. Poignand, Cal.; T. Somerville, Emm.; E. C. Sparrow, Trin.; J. M. Stenhouse, Sid. Suss.; S. J. Steward, Down.; R. Streetfield, Queens.; H. T. Thompson, Christ's; W. H. Thresher, Cal.; G. Thwaites, Joh.; G. A. Tiehurst, Joh.; W. E. Weber, H. Selw.; R. E. Whitting, King's; H. L. Whytehead, H. Selw.; E. Wight, Sid. Suss.; R. G. Wills, Joh.; C. D. Wilson, Corp. Chr.; H. W. Wiltshire, Cla.; F. L. Woods, Cal.

SECOND EXAMINATION FOR MEDICAL AND SURGICAL DEGREES.—The following candidates have satisfied the Examiners:—

Part I. Pharmaceutical Chemistry—B. L. T. Barnett, B.A., Joh.; F. M. Bulley, Emm.; R. Butterworth, B.A., Christ's; S. Child, B.A., Pemb.; R. A. Clapham, B.A., Emm.; G. H. Colt, Sid. Suss.; W. F. L. Day, Cal.; A. P. Day, Christ's; J. H. Donnell, Cal.; T. L. Drapes, Sid. Suss.; R. S. Drew, Pemb.; J. E. Frere, Pemb.; H. P. Gibb, Sid. Suss.; J. G. Gubbins, Cla.; P. Hardy, Trin. H.; P. Harrison, B.A., Christ's; E. H. Harrison, Cla.; N. G. Harry, Jes.; W. N. Heard, B.A., Down.; F. C. Hepburn, Pemb.; W. H. Hills, Pemb.; C. D. Horsley, Cal.; B. Hudson, Cla.; G. C. Lawson, B.A., Trin.; W. E. Lee, Trin.; H. B. McCaskie, Cal.; F. B. Manser, B.A., Pet.; O. May, Joh.; E. B. F. Molteno, Pemb.; W. E. Muir, B.A., Cal.; C. H. W. Page, Corp. Chr.; P. N. Pantou, Trin.; W. E. Paramore, Joh.; C. A. W. Pope, Trin.; R. M. Ranking, Pemb.; R. H. Robbins, Trin.; N. O. Roberts, B.A., Christ's; Roche, B.A., Queens.; C. T. Scott, Sid. Suss.; F. E. Shipway, B.A., Christ's; H. C. Sidgwick, Cla.; J. L. Timmins, B.A., Emm.; S. M. Toppin, Cal.; A. C. Warren, B.A., Emm.; F. Whitaker, B.A., Trin.; W. M. Willoughby, B.A., Cal.; A. F. E. Wollaston, B.A., King's; H. G. K. Young, B.A., Emm.

Part II. Human Anatomy and Physiology—A. G. Bate, B.A., King's; F. H. M. A. Beckett, B.A., H. Selw.; R. L. Bellamy, B.A., Dow.; H. Bentley, B.A., Joh.; J. R. Bentley, Emm.; F. M. Boulton, B.A., Trin.; W. V. Braddon, Trin. H.; A. H. Brehaut, B.A., H. Selw.; C. de L. Carey, B.A., Emm.; F. J. Child, B.A., Christ's; E. M. Clark, B.A., Trin.; J. V. Clarke, B.A., Cal.; Colyer, M.A., Cath.; G. L. Crimp, B.A., Cal.; W. E. M. Ede, B.A., King's; F. P. Edwards, Down.; A. O. M. Fehrsen, B.A., Cal.; W. M. Fletcher, M.A., Trin.; H. S. Flook, B.A., Trin.; C. F. F. Grünbaum, B.A., Trin.; A. E. Hodder, King's; C. R. Howard, B.A., Pemb.; J. H. McAllum, M.A., Christ's; A. Martineau, B.A., Emm.; A. S. Mellor, B.A., King's; J. W. Mercer, B.A., Cla.; C. H. Miller, B.A., Trin.; D. J. Morgan, B.A., Joh.; S. H. Nathan, M.A., Trin.; H. H. Riddle, Pet.; L. W. Roberts, M.A., Down.; G. Roper, B.A., Non-Coll.; E. A. Ross, Trin.; B. R. Sapwell, B.A., Corp. Chr.; C. A. St. J. Scott, B.A., Trin.; G. A. C. Shipman, B.A., Trin.; A. I. Simey, B.A., King's; A. T. Spanton, B.A., Trin.; C. Stibel, Trin. H.; E. J. D. Taylor, Cal.; H. Wacher, B.A., Joh.; E. G. Wales, Down.; R. F. Williams, B.A., Cal.; J. A. Wood, B.A., Joh.; F. E. Wood, Down.; R. T. Worthington, B.A., Tain.

UNIVERSITY COLLEGE, DUNDEE.

MR. DAVID MYLES, C.A., has left by will £10,000 to University College, Dundee. The latter sum is to be devoted to the establishment of bursaries or scholarships, but otherwise no restriction is placed on the discretion of the College authorities as to the manner in which the fund is to be administered. It is expected that arrangements will be made so as to cover as much ground as possible, and the bursaries will be available for medical students. Coming so soon after the settling of the arrangements for the completion of the medical school, this legacy is most opportune, and is only the first proof of what the College has always expected—that wealth would begin to flow to it so soon as its standing was settled. Mr. Myles has also left £1,000 to Dundee Royal Infirmary.

SOCIETY OF APOTHECARIES OF LONDON.

PASS LIST, June, 1898. The following candidates passed in:

Surgery.—J. C. Bell, Guy's Hospital; F. Elias, London Hospital; J. Prentice, Liverpool.

Medicine.—J. S. Barnes, St. Thomas's Hospital; P. D'E. Burrell, St. George's Hospital; F. Ede, Royal Free Hospital; J. M. Edwards (Section I), Charing Cross Hospital; J. W. King (Section I and II), Charing Cross Hospital.

Forensic Medicine.—J. S. Barnes, St. Thomas's Hospital; P. D'E. Burrell, St. George's Hospital; F. Ede, Royal Free Hospital; J. M. Edwards, Charing Cross Hospital; D. Hamilton, Royal Free Hospital; J. W. King, Charing Cross Hospital.

Midwifery.—C. J. Barnes, King's College Hospital; W. T. Davies, London Hospital; F. Ede, Royal Free Hospital; D. Hamilton, Royal Free Hospital; J. W. King, Charing Cross Hospital.

The diploma of the Society was granted to the following candidates: Messrs. J. S. Barnes, J. C. Bell, and J. Prentice.

NAVAL AND MILITARY MEDICAL SERVICES.

ARMY MEDICAL STAFF EXCHANGE.

The charge for inserting notices respecting Exchanges in the Army Medical Department is 5s. 6d., which should be forwarded in stamps or post office order with the notice, not later than Wednesday morning, in order to ensure insertion in the current issue.

A FIELD OFFICER is desirous of exchanging to remain another year at home; he is now second on the roster for foreign service.—Please address to No. 2091, BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL, 429, Strand, London, W.C.

THE ARMY MEDICAL STAFF.

THIRTY-NINE commissions in the Army Medical Staff will be offered at the next examination, which is to commence on August 5th. The latest date for making applications, which must be addressed to the Director-General, is July 27th. We are asked to state that appointments in the West African Service are again open.

THE LOUISA MARGARET HOSPITAL.

THE new hospital so named for soldiers' wives and children at Aldershot has been completed, and a Board of Officers, with the Principal Medical Officer as President, assembled last week to report on its fitness for occupation.

THE VICTORIA CROSS.

INQUIRER asks: During the progress of the Frontier war it was announced that several medical officers had, through great gallantry under fire, most surely earned the Victoria Cross, yet not a single medical officer has been so decorated. Why?

THE VOLUNTEER MEDICAL ASSOCIATION.

THE annual meeting of the Volunteer Medical Association took place at 20, Hanover Square on June 16th, and was attended by a considerable number of members. The Senior Honorary Secretary read the report of the Council, and presented the balance sheet, both of which were approved and ordered to be circulated. The meeting then proceeded to the election of the officers and Council for the ensuing year. Surgeon-Major Cantlie (London Scottish) was elected Treasurer in place of Brigade-Surgeon-Lieutenant-Colonel A. Clark (S. Lond. Vol. Brigade), who was elected Chairman of the Council, and Surgeon-Captains Rory Fletcher (Central London Rifle Rangers) and J. Harper (Volunteer Medical Staff Corps) were respectively re-elected and elected Hon. Secretaries. A motion, proposed by Surgeon-Major Swaley-Smith, to the effect that one-third of the Council, being those longest in office, should retire annually and not be eligible for re-election for two years was after some discussion withdrawn, the proposer intimating that he would bring it up in a modified form on a future occasion. A special vote of thanks was passed to Surgeon-Captain Rory Fletcher for his untiring services as Secretary, and the meeting concluded with the usual vote of thanks to the Chairman.

The competition for the Ambulance Challenge Shield of the Volunteer Medical Association will take place at Wellington Barracks on Saturday, July 23rd, at 4 P.M. Entries close on July 1st.

GLASGOW COMPANIES VOLUNTEER MEDICAL STAFF CORPS.

THE annual inspection of the Glasgow Companies was made last week by Surgeon-Colonel Rooney. The parade state showed a total of all ranks of 183; but these numbers do not include the band which numbers 27 players, the majority of whom are not borne on the strength. The two companies were divided into half-companies, and marched past as four companies, first in column and then in quarter-column. Surgeon-Captain Beaton was in command, Surgeon-Captain McGregor Robertson acted as major, and the companies were under the command of Surgeon-Captains Somerville, Moyes, Gibson Graham, and Reid. Surgeon-Captain Anderson (Acting Chaplain), Rev. Dr. Adamson, and Lieutenant and Quartermaster Lee were also on parade. The feature of this year's inspection was the presence of a cycle stretcher squad equipped with the Hardcastle stretcher, and the swiftness and excellence of their field work earned the special mention of the inspecting officer, who, in addressing the men after the inspection, recalled the excellent appearance made last year in order to express the opinion that this year's work showed a decided improvement.

The church parade of the companies was held on the Sabbath preceding the inspection, when there was a good turn out of the men, and the local infirmaries benefited to £16 10s., the amount of the collection.

MEDICAL STAFF MOVEMENTS.

WHEN Surgeon-Major-General W. Taylor proceeds to take up the appointment of Principal Medical Officer in India early in December, vice Surgeon-Major-General Gore, who will retire under the age clause, it is understood that Surgeon-Major-General H. S. Muir, now P.M.O. in Egypt, will succeed to Surgeon-Major-General Taylor's billet at the Medical Division of the War Office.

THE NEW NAVAL HOSPITAL.

PLANS and arrangements for the new Naval Hospital at Chatham have been approved and tenders invited. It is to be built on an estate of some 26 acres, purchased by the Admiralty for £25,000. The present plans allow four blocks of buildings, and careful consideration has been given to all probable requirements. The cost of the new hospital, inclusive of the site, is estimated at £350,000. The inadequate accommodation in the existing building and the absence of special accommodation for infectious cases has been much felt.

THE NAVY.

STAFF-SURGEON GEORGE F. DEAN, B.A., M.B., has been placed on the retired list, June 7th. He was appointed Surgeon February 11th, 1884, and Staff-Surgeon twelve years thereafter.

The following appointments have been made at the Admiralty: THOMAS SIBBALD, Fleet Surgeon, to the *Centurion*, June 20th; GEORGE R. D. CHARLTON, Fleet-Surgeon, to the *Vivid*, for Keyham Naval Barracks, undated.

ARMY MEDICAL STAFF.

SURGEON-COLONEL WILLIAM GRAVES is placed on retired pay, June 13th. His commissions were dated as follows: Assistant Surgeon, September

22nd, 1858: Surgeon, March 1st, 1873; Surgeon-Major, April 1st, 1873; Brigade-Surgeon, July 25th, 1885; and Surgeon-Colonel, August 1st, 1891. He has no war record in the Army Lists.

PUBLIC HEALTH AND POOR-LAW MEDICAL SERVICES.

HEALTH OF ENGLISH TOWNS.

In thirty-three of the largest English towns, including London, 6,752 births and 3,167 deaths were registered during the week ending Saturday last, June 18th. The annual rate of mortality in these towns, which had increased from 16.4 to 16.9 per 1,000 in the four preceding weeks, declined to 14.7 last week. The rates in the several towns ranged from 8.5 in Cardiff, 9.2 in Leicester, 9.5 in Burnley, and 9.6 in West Ham and in Croydon to 19.3 in Manchester and in Salford, 19.7 in Preston, 20.6 in Gateshead, and 22.2 in Newcastle-upon-Tyne. In the thirty-two provincial towns the mean death-rate was 15.3 per 1,000, and was 1.5 above the rate recorded in London, which was only 13.8 per 1,000. The zymotic death-rate in the thirty-three towns averaged 1.6 per 1,000; in London the rate was equal to 1.7 per 1,000, while it averaged 1.5 in the thirty-two provincial towns, among which the highest zymotic death-rates were 2.9 in Salford, 3.0 in Wolverhampton, 3.2 in Halifax, and 3.5 in Newcastle-upon-Tyne. Measles caused a death-rate of 1.1 in Bradford, 1.6 in Plymouth, 2.1 in Newcastle-upon-Tyne, and 2.2 in Halifax; whooping-cough of 1.5 in Swansea and in Gateshead; and "fever" of 1.1 in Portsmouth, and 1.2 in Wolverhampton. The mortality from scarlet fever showed no marked excess in any of the large towns. The 45 deaths from diphtheria in the thirty-three towns included 26 in London, 6 in Leeds, 3 in West Ham, 2 in Liverpool, 2 in Salford, and 2 in Burnley. No fatal case of small-pox was registered during the week under notice, either in London or in any of the thirty-two large provincial towns; and only one small-pox patient was under treatment in the Metropolitan Asylum Hospitals on Saturday last, June 18th. The number of scarlet fever patients in these hospitals and in the London Fever Hospital, which had been 2,207 and 2,169 at the end of the two preceding weeks, had risen again to 2,194 on Saturday last, June 18th; 230 new cases were admitted during the week, against 256, 220 and 206 in the three preceding weeks.

HEALTH OF SCOTCH TOWNS.

DURING the week ending Saturday last, June 18th, 991 births and 609 deaths were registered in eight of the principal Scotch towns. The annual rate of mortality in these towns, which had been 23.0 and 21.3 per 1,000 in the two preceding weeks, further fell to 20.2 last week, but was 5.5 per 1,000 above the mean rate during the same period in the thirty-three large English towns. Among these Scotch towns the death-rates ranged from 17.2 in Paisley and 18.7 in Greenock to 21.2 in Glasgow and 27.2 in Perth. The zymotic death-rate in these towns averaged 3.0 per 1,000, the highest rates being recorded in Dundee and Paisley. The 206 deaths registered in Glasgow included 16 from measles, 4 from scarlet fever, 8 from whooping-cough, 3 from "fever," and 6 from diarrhoea. Three fatal cases of scarlet fever, 3 of measles, and 5 of whooping-cough were recorded in Edinburgh; 12 of measles in Dundee; and 3 of "fever" in Paisley.

THE CRYPT OF ST. GEORGE, SOUTHWARK.

THE churchwardens of St. George, Southwark, have received instructions to clear the crypt of the remains of the bodies and coffins that lay there. In consequence of the visit of the Inspector of Burial Grounds, an order has been issued by the Home Office.

RECOGNITION OF THE SERVICES OF A POOR-LAW MEDICAL OFFICER.

At a recent meeting of the Cork Board of Guardians the resignation of Dr. T. J. Murphy, who, for seven years has held the office of resident medical officer of the Cork Workhouse, was received with regret, and a resolution was adopted expressing the Board's high appreciation of the manner in which Dr. Murphy had discharged his duties. Notice was given of the intention to ask the Local Government Board to sanction a gratuity to Dr. Murphy after his seven years' service. By retiring Dr. Murphy forfeited his claim to superannuation. The high expressions of appreciation by the Board of Guardians show that Dr. Murphy fully deserves such a recognition, and we hope that the Local Government Board will raise no objection with regard to the gratuity.

EXTRA FEE FOR FRACTURE.

R. M. writes that he is surgeon to a colliery, also a Poor-law medical officer. A collier fractures his leg, and a few days later a parish order is granted in order that "R. M." may certify for parish relief. He asks whether he is entitled to charge the guardians the extra fee for the fracture.

. If the medical order was in the usual form—namely, directing the medical officer "to visit and undertake the treatment" of the case in question, we consider that "R. M." could claim the extra fee from the guardians, this being paid not for the setting of the fracture, but for the treatment of the case.

At the annual general meeting of the South-Eastern Branch, held at Tunbridge Wells on Wednesday, June 22nd, donations of £26 5s. were unanimously voted to the British Medical Benevolent Fund and to the Royal Medical Benevolent College.

MEDICAL NEWS.

A GLASGOW Southern Medical Club has been formed. Though the chief functions of the club will be social, it will also afford a home for the Glasgow Southern Medical Society.

DR. A. M. STALKER has been appointed Surgeon to H.M. Prison, Dundee, in room of Dr. J. W. Miller, who has resigned after twenty-three years' service.

THE North London Consumption Hospital has received a donation of £1,000 from "R. S. P." to endow a bed in the hospital.

PRESENTATION.—Dr. A. C. Godfrey has been presented by the members of the Court Sir George Hewitt of the Ancient Order of Foresters, Freemantle, Southampton, with a silver coffee pot in recognition of his services as surgeon to the court for nearly thirty years.

BRUSSELS MEDICAL GRADUATES' ASSOCIATION.—The annual meeting of the Brussels Medical Graduates' Association will take place at the Café Royal, Regent Street, W., on Tuesday, July 12th, at 6.30 P.M. The members and their friends will dine together afterwards at 7.30. The price of the dinner is 7s. 6d. Any Brussels medical graduate desiring to be present should communicate with the Honorary Secretary, Dr. Major Greenwood, 243, Hackney Road, London, N.E.

POOR-LAW MEDICAL OFFICERS' ASSOCIATION.—The annual meeting of this association was held on June 14th. The Council's report showed by the amount of work accomplished during the past year the need of such an association to protect the interest of Poor-law medical officers. At the annual luncheon the chair was taken by the President, Dr. Farquharson, M.P.

DR. FORBES, who on the occasion of his retiring from the post of medical superintendent of the Shoreditch Infirmary, was recently entertained at dinner by the Infirmary Superintendents' Society, has been presented with a literary machine—reading desk, lamp, and table combined—together with a gilt-framed testimonial expressing the good feeling of the patients of the institution in the form of an acrostic. The testimonial was inscribed and illuminated by a patient of the institution who had been under Dr. Forbes's care for many years. Dr. Forbes had held the post of medical superintendent for more than thirty years.

THE annual *conversazione* of the British Balneological and Climatological Society was held at Limmer's Hotel on June 8th. About one hundred fellows and guests were present and were received by the President, Dr. Wm. V. Snow (Bournemouth). Dr. G. V. Poore gave an address on "Circumstances which influence the Effectiveness of Climatic Treatment" which was published in the BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL of June 11th. Dr. Hedley exhibited a reflecting stereoscope for the examination of skiagrams, and Messrs. Negretti and Zambra displayed meteorological instruments. Music was provided by the Bijou Orchestra.

MATERNITY CHARITY AND DISTRICT NURSES' HOME.—A meeting was held on June 20th at 19, Grosvenor Place, in furtherance of the work of this home, which is situated at Plaistow, West Ham. Lady Battersea presided. The annual report stated that the main objects of the Society were to provide for the poor of the neighbourhood gratuitous skilled nursing at their own homes in maternity and other cases, and to train women, more especially in village and cottage nursing, and in midwifery. Lady Battersea said there were 80 nurses in connection with the home, and during the past year 3,963 persons were nursed in their own homes in the fourteen parishes of the district; 2,797 out-patients were attended to at the home, and 91,654 visits were paid to the sick. Besides this, 2,309 loans of bedding, clothing, and appliances had been made. The expenditure for the year amounted to £4,431. During the same period 120 probationers had been trained at the home. Since its establishment in 1889 the home had trained and sent out over 700 nurses, 300 of whom were at present at work among the poor in thirty-four counties in England and three in Scotland, and twelve county councils had given scholarships to the home for training nurses.

APPOINTMENTS UNDER THE WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION ACT.—The following gentlemen have been appointed by the Home Secretary to act as Medical Referees under the Workmen's Compensation Act: Mr. W. J. Beatty (Stockton-on-Tees) for County Court Circuit No. 15; Dr. G. H. Cooke (St. Helens) for Birkenhead County Court District; Dr. T. M. Dolan (Halifax) for County Court Circuit No. 12; Mr. W. Gifford-Nash, F.R.C.S. (Bedford) for County Court Circuit No. 35; Dr. S. Hamilton (Newport, Mon.) for County Court Circuit No. 24; Dr. R. C. Hunter, J.P. (Pontypridd) for Pontypridd, the Rhondda Valleys, Aberdare, Merthyr, and Breconshire; Dr. T. Gordon Kelly (Desford, Leicester) for County Court Circuit No. 20; Dr. J. Dickinson Leigh (Scarborough) for Whitby, Malton, and Scarborough Districts; Dr. P. MacGregor (Huddersfield) for Huddersfield County Court; Dr. C. H. Milburn (Hull) for County Court Circuit No. 16; Dr. E. Rice-Morgan (Morriston, Glamorganshire) for County Court Circuit No. 30.

THE CITY OF LONDON ASYLUM.—The Right Honourable the Lord Mayor, M.P., accompanied by the sheriffs and members of the Corporation, visited the City of London Asylum, at Stone, near Dartford, on June 18th, for the purpose of laying the foundation stone of a new chapel for the patients. The Lord Mayor was assisted in performing the ceremony by several members of the Visiting Committee and by the City Surveyor, who is the architect. Subsequently a large party of visitors was conducted through the wards by Dr. E. W. White, the Medical Superintendent, who afterwards showed the improvements now being carried out, the principal of which are infirmary blocks both for male and female patients, a new laundry, two new bathroom blocks, and a pathological laboratory. During an interval in the inspection, which was obviously of great interest to the visitors, the Lord Mayor presented certificates and distinctive badges to three attendants and six nurses who, after two years' training, had recently passed the examination of the Medico-Psychological Association for proficiency in the nursing of mental disease.

MEDICAL VACANCIES.

The following vacancies are announced:

- ABERDEEN UNIVERSITY.**—One additional Examiner in (1) Botany, (2) Chemistry, (3) Medical Jurisprudence and Public Health. Grant, £30 per annum. Applications to the Secretary by July 5th.
- BIRKENHEAD AND WIRRAL CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL.**—House Surgeon. Salary, £50, with board, apartments, and laundry. Applications to the Secretary, 5, Rumford Place, Liverpool, by July 4th.
- BRIGHTON: SUSSEX COUNTY HOSPITAL.**—Assistant House-Surgeon, unmarried, and under 30 years of age. Salary not exceeding £30 per annum, with board and residence. Applications to the Secretary by June 20th.
- BRISTOL ROYAL HOSPITAL FOR SICK CHILDREN AND WOMEN.**—Registrar. Applications to the Secretary by July 2nd.
- CANCER HOSPITAL,** Fulham Road, S.W.—House Surgeon. Appointment for six months. Salary at the rate of £50 per annum, with board and residence. Applications to the Secretary by July 9th.
- CAVAN INFIRMARY.**—Surgeon. Salary, £94 per annum, with house and garden. Applications to the Secretary by July 1st.
- CHESTERFIELD AND NORTH DERBYSHIRE HOSPITAL.**—House Surgeon. Salary, £100 per annum, with board, apartments, and laundry. Applications to the Secretary by June 30th.
- DENTAL HOSPITAL OF LONDON AND LONDON SCHOOL OF DENTAL SURGERY,** Leicester Square.—Demonstrator. Honorarium, £50 per annum. Applications to the Dean by July 18th.
- DONCASTER GENERAL INFIRMARY AND DISPENSARY.**—Resident Dispenser and Assistant. Honorarium, 20 guineas per annum, with board, lodging, and washing. Applications to the Honorary Secretary by July 5th.
- DUDLEY: GUEST HOSPITAL.**—Resident Assistant House-Surgeon. Appointment for six months. Salary at the rate of £40 per annum, with board, lodging, and washing. Applications to the Secretary by June 30th.
- EDINBURGH ROYAL HOSPITAL FOR SICK CHILDREN.**—Two Resident Medical Officers. Applications to Messrs. Henry and Scott, 20, St. Andrew's Square, Edinburgh, by July 9th.
- HALIFAX: ROYAL INFIRMARY.**—House-Surgeon; unmarried. Salary, £80 per annum, increasing to £100, with residence, board, and washing. Applications to the Secretary by June 20th.
- HOSPITAL FOR CONSUMPTION AND DISEASES OF THE CHEST,** Brompton.—Resident House-Physicians. Applications to the Secretary by June 29th.
- LANARK: MIDDLE WARD ISOLATION HOSPITAL.**—Resident Physician. Salary, £140 per annum, with board, etc. Applications to J. B. Ferguson, District Clerk, County Buildings, Hamilton, by July 7th.
- LINCOLN COUNTY HOSPITAL.**—Assistant House Surgeon. Honorarium of £10 for each period of six months, with board, residence, and washing. Applications to the Secretary by June 27th.

LIVERPOOL HOSPITAL FOR CONSUMPTION AND DISEASES OF THE CHEST, 77A, Lord Street.—Non-resident Medical Officer. Stipend, £70 per annum. Applications to the Secretary by July 1st.

LIVERPOOL STANLEY HOSPITAL.—Honorary Assistant Surgeon. Applications to the Honorary Secretary by July 8th.

MANCHESTER EAR HOSPITAL.—Clinical Clerkship. Appointment for six months. Applications to the Secretary by July 11th.

MENSTON, NEAR LEEDS: WEST RIDING ASYLUM.—Fourth Assistant Medical Officer. Salary to commence at £100, rising to £150, with board and apartments. Applications to the Medical Superintendent by July 2nd.

NORWICH: NORFOLK AND NORWICH HOSPITAL.—House Physician. Salary £60 per annum, with board, lodging, and washing. Tenable for two years. Unmarried, and under 30 years of age. Applications to the Secretary by June 28th.

PADDINGTON GREEN CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL, W.—Honorary Anæsthetist. Applications to the Secretary by June 30th.

PENANG: MUNICIPAL COMMISSIONERS OF GEORGETOWN.—Health Officer. Salary, 300 dollars per month, and 18 dollars per month horse allowance. Must hold diploma of Public Health. Applications to Dr. Charles Hunter Stewart, Public Health Laboratory, University, Edinburgh.

RIPON DISPENSARY AND COTTAGE HOSPITAL.—Resident House-Surgeon and Dispenser. Salary, £70 first year, with board and lodging. Applications to the Honorary Secretary.

ROYAL COLLEGE OF SURGEONS OF ENGLAND.—Member of the Court of Examiners; and an Examiner in Dental Surgery. Applications to the Secretary by July 6th.

ROYAL LONDON OPHTHALMIC HOSPITAL, Moorfields, E.C.—Assistant Surgeon, must be F.R.C.S. Eng. Applications to the Secretary by June 30th. Also Junior House-Surgeon. Salary, £50, with board and residence. Applications to the Secretary by July 4th.

ROYAL WESTMINSTER OPHTHALMIC HOSPITAL, King William Street, Strand, W.C.—House-Surgeon. Applications to the Secretary by July 2nd.

ST. MARYLEBONE GENERAL DISPENSARY, 77, Welbeck Street, Cavendish Square.—Resident Medical Officer. Salary 100 guineas per annum, rising 10 guineas annually to 120 guineas, with furnished apartments, attendance, coal, and light. Applications to the Secretary by June 30th.

SHEFFIELD: ROYAL INFIRMARY.—Vacancy on the Honorary Surgical Staff. Applications to the Secretary by June 27th.

SHOREDITCH: PARISH OF ST. LEONARD.—Resident Assistant Medical Officer for the Workhouse and Infirmary. Salary, £120 per annum, with rations, furnished apartments, and washing. Applications, on forms provided, to the Clerk by June 27th.

STAFFORDSHIRE COUNTY ASYLUM.—Third Assistant Medical Officer. Unmarried, and under 30 years of age. Salary, £100 a year, rising to £150, with furnished apartments, board, etc. Applications to the Medical Superintendent.

SUNDERLAND INFIRMARY.—House-Surgeon. Salary, £80 per annum, rising to £100, with board and residence. Applications to the Chairman of the Medical Board by July 7th.

UNIVERSITY COLLEGE, LONDON.—Resident Medical Officer. Applications to the Secretary by June 27th.

VICTORIA UNIVERSITY, YORKSHIRE COLLEGE, LEEDS.—Professor of Materia Medica, Pharmacology, and Therapeutics. Applications to the Registrar.

WOLVERHAMPTON: WOLVERHAMPTON AND STAFFORDSHIRE GENERAL HOSPITAL.—House Surgeon. Salary 100 a year, with board, lodging, and washing.—Also Assistant House-Surgeon. Appointment for six months. Board, lodging, and washing provided, and a small honorarium. Applications to the Chairman of the Medical Committee by July 1st.

MEDICAL APPOINTMENTS.

- BENNETT, Mr. A. J.,** appointed Assistant Medical Officer for the Gordon Road Workhouse and Children's Homes at Heaton Road of the Parish of St. Giles, Camberwell.
- BILL, J. Francis, M.B.Lond., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.,** appointed Senior Resident Medical Officer to the London Temperance Hospital.
- BONNEY, W. F. V., M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.,** appointed Resident Medical Officer to the Chelsea Hospital for Women.
- CLARK, W. Adams, M.D., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.,** appointed Clinical Assistant to the Chelsea Hospital for Women.
- DENNY, E. B., L.R.C.P. Edin., L.R.C.S.I.,** appointed Medical Officer for the Hainton District of the Louth Union.
- FRASER, Peter, M.D.,** appointed Medical Officer of Health to the Llanrwst Urban District Council.
- GIBSON, T. M.B.,** appointed Assistant Medical Officer to the Infirmary of the Parish of St. Giles, Camberwell.
- GORDON, Dr. James,** appointed Medical Officer for the South Hougham District of the Dover Union.
- HUNTER, G. H., M.R.C.S. Eng.,** appointed Medical Officer for the Haughley District of the Stow Union.
- LAURIE, Dr.,** appointed Medical Officer for the Moreton District of the Newton Union.
- LEWIS, Mr. F.,** appointed Medical Officer for the Fifth District of the Steyning Union.
- LEWIS, J. K., M.R.C.S. Eng.,** appointed Medical Officer for the Rewe District of the St. Thomas Union.
- RENDALL, Percy, M.D., M.R.C.S. Eng.,** appointed Honorary Surgeon to the Epsom and Ewell Cottage Hospital.

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS.

The charge for inserting announcements of Births, Marriages, and Deaths is 2s. 6d., which sum should be forwarded in post-office order or stamps with the notice not later than Wednesday morning in order to insure insertion in the current issue.

MARRIAGES.

BROOK-HINE.—On June 16th, at Hillingdon Church, near Uxbridge, by the Rev. Bousfield Lombard, M.A., assisted by the Rev. C. M. Harvey, Vicar, William Frederick Brook, F.R.C.S., of Swansea, Senior Surgeon to Swansea Hospital, eldest son of W. F. Brook, M.R.C.S., of Fareham, to Agnes Beatrice Hine, younger daughter of S. D. Hine, M.R.C.S., of Renshaw.

COGHILL-SINCLAIR.—COGHILL.—At the Parish Church of St. Catherine's, Ventnor, on the 7th inst., by the Rev. E. A. Coghill, Vicar of Holy Trinity, Southwell, Notts, brother of the bridegroom, assisted by the Rev. John Bailey, Vicar of Holy Trinity, Cowes, and the Rev. G. P. Bassett Kerry, Vicar of Ventnor, Percy de Geiger Coghill, son of the late Harry Coghill, of Coghurst Hall, Sussex, and Brampton Tree House, Newcastle, Staffs., to Agnes Irene Sinclair, M.B., C.M. Edin., youngest daughter of Dr. and Mrs. Sinclair-Coghill, of St. Catherine's House, Ventnor.

COLLIS-FAIRBAIRN.—On the 17th inst., at Mansfield College Chapel, Oxford, by the Rev. the Principal, father of the bride, assisted by the Rev. John Watson, D.D., of Liverpool, and the Rev. Professor George Adam Smith, D.D., of Glasgow, Dr. Edgar Leigh Collis (Oxon.), fourth son of W. B. Collis, Esq., of Scourbridge, to Barbara Shields, elder daughter of the Rev. the Principal and Mrs. Fairbairn.

GRAHAM-BLACKBURN.—At the Parish Church, Batley, Yorks, on June 14th, by the Vicar, the Rev. T. G. Davis, M.A., Vyner Graham, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., of Westbrook House, Aston Village, Birmingham, third son of T. Graham, Esq., of Elmcroft, Moorlands Avenue, Dewsbury, to Sarah Alice (Sissie), eldest daughter of Alderman J. W. Blackburn, J.P. (Mayor of Batley), Field House, Batley.

NEWBOLT-ASHBURNER.—By special licence on June 18th, at St. Peter's Church, Kirk Onchan, Isle of Man, by the Rev. S. A. P. Keimode, M.A., Vicar, assisted by the Rev. Canon Savage, Incumbent of St. Thomas's, Douglas, and the Rev. F. Caywood Dearn, B.A., Vicar of Bamford, and the Rev. Henry Sharland, Curate, George Palmerston Newbolt, M.B., F.R.C.S., of 42, Catherine Street, Liverpool, only son of the late K. Kent Newbolt, Esq., of Weymouth, to Mary, only child of Robert Ashburner, Esq., of Douglas, Isle of Man.

STEAD-HARRISON.—On the 14th inst., at St. Paul's Church, Clifton, Bristol, by the Rev. S. Stead, formerly Archdeacon of Bombay, assisted by the Rev. Canon Mather, Vicar of St. Paul's, Clifton, Charles Clement, elder son of the Rev. S. Stead, to Adelaide Mary, third daughter of Dr. A. J. Harrison, Fairland Lodge, Clifton.

THOMPSON-HODSON.—On the 15th inst., at All Saints Church, Alrewas, by the Rev. W. Townshend, cousin of the bride, assisted by the Rev. W. A. Webb, Vicar of the Parish, Charles Thompson, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., of Heath Cottage, Stapenhill, Burton-on-Trent, to Lena, daughter of W. H. Hodson, Esq., of Tonbridge.

THOMSON-WOTHERSPOON.—At St. Giles's Cathedral, Edinburgh, on June 19th, 1898, by the Very Rev. J. Cameron Lees, D.D., LL.D., Dean of the Chapel Royal and of the Order of the Thistle, assisted by the Rev. P. Hay Hunter, St. Andrew's Parish Church, Edinburgh, and the Rev. W. H. Gray, B.D., minister of Aberdeen, Henry Alexis Thomson, M.D., F.R.C.S., Edinburgh, to Ethel Kate, fourth surviving daughter of C. Grey Wotherspoon, of Hillside, Aberdour, Fife, and the Temple, London, barrister-at-law.

DEATH.

WHALLEY.—June 10th, at his residence, 77, Little Horton Lane, Bradford, William Whalley, M.D., M.R.C.S., in the 66th year of his age.

DIARY FOR NEXT WEEK.

MONDAY.

Central London Throat, Nose, and Ear Hospital, Gray's Inn Road, W.C., 5 P.M.—Mr. Wyatt Wingrave:

The Normal and Morbid Histology of the Accessory Sinuses of the Nose.

TUESDAY.

Royal Medical and Chirurgical Society, 8.30 P.M.—Dr. William Ewart: The Treatment of Chronic Bright's Disease: Tubal Nephritis, reconsidered. Dr. D. B. Lees and Dr. F. J. Poynton: Acute Dilatation of the Heart in the Rheumatism and Chorea of Childhood. Dr. D. B. Lees: Acute Dilatation of the Heart in Rheumatic Fever.

Street, 4.30 P.M.—Dr. Dundas Grant: On Disorders of the Nose and Throat in their Relation to Diseases of the Nervous System.

National Hospital for the Paralysed and Epileptic, 3.30 P.M.—Lecture by Mr. Victor Horsley, F.R.S. **City Orthopedic Hospital,** 5.30 P.M.—Lecture by Mr. Chisholm Williams: Lateral Curvature of Spine.

West End Hospital for Diseases of the Nervous System, 73, Welbeck

WEDNESDAY.

Dermatological Society of Great Britain and Ireland, 20, Hanover Square, W., 5 P.M.—Dr. Eufemista Walters: An Unusual Eruption in Two Children. **West London Post-Graduate Course,** West London Hospital, Ham-

mersmith Road, W., 5 P.M.—Mr. C. B. Keetley: The Treatment of the Various Kinds of Herpes.

Hospital for Consumption, Brompton, 4 P.M.—Dr. Schorstein: Fibroid Phtisis.

THURSDAY.

Neurological Society of London, 11, Chandos Street, W., 8.30 P.M.—Dr. C. E. Beevor will introduce a discussion on the Accurate Localisation of Intracranial Tumours. Drs. Byrom Bramwell, Mitchell Clarke, Ormerod, Newton Pitt, and Sharkey, and Mr. Marcus Gunn will take part in the discussion. **Hospital for Sick Children,** Great Ormond Street, W.C., 4 P.M.—Dr. Garrod: Demonstration of Selected Cases.

Central London Throat, Nose, and Ear Hospital, Gray's Inn Road, W.C., 5 P.M.—Dr. Dundas Grant: Diseases of the Sphenoidal and Ethmoidal Sinuses.

Charing Cross Hospital, Post-Graduate Class, 4 P.M.—Dr. Amund Routh: Demonstration of Gynecological Cases.

HOURS OF ATTENDANCE AND OPERATION DAYS AT THE LONDON HOSPITALS.

CANCER, Brompton (Free). Attendances.—Daily, 2. Operations.—Tu. F. S., 2.
CENTRAL LONDON OPHTHALMIC. Attendances.—Daily, 1. Operations.—Daily.
CENTRAL LONDON THROAT, NOSE, AND EAR. Attendances.—M. W. Th. S., 2; Tu. F., 5. Operations.—1 p., Tu., 2.30; o.p., F., 2.
CHARING CROSS. Attendances.—Medical and Surgical, daily, 1.30; Obstetric, Tu. F., 1.30; Skin, M. Th., 1.45; Dental, M., 9; Throat and Ear, F., 9.30. Operations.—Th. F. S., 3.
CHELSEA HOSPITAL FOR WOMEN. Attendances.—Daily, 1.30. Operations.—M. Th. F., 2.
CITY ORTHOPEDIC. Attendances.—M. Tu. Th. F., 2. Operations.—M., 4.
EAST LONDON HOSPITAL FOR CHILDREN. Operations.—M. W. Th. F., 2.
GREAT NORTHERN CENTRAL. Attendances.—Medical and Surgical, M. Tu. W. Th. F., 2.30; Obstetric, W., 2.30; Eye, M. Th., 2.30; Throat and Ear, Tu. F., 2.30; Skin, W., 2.30; Dental, W., 2. Operations.—M. W. Th. F., 2.
GUY'S. Attendances.—Medical, daily, 2; Surgical, daily, 1.30; Obstetric, M. Tu. F., 1.30; Eye, M. Tu. Th. F., 1.30; Ear, Tu., 1; Skin, Tu., 1; Dental, daily, 9; Throat, F., 2. Operations.—Tu. F., 1.30; (Ophthalmic) M., 1.30; Th., 2.
HOSPITAL FOR WOMEN, Soho. Attendances.—Daily, 10. Operations.—M. Th., 2.
KING'S COLLEGE. Attendances.—Medical and Surgical, daily, 2; Obstetric, daily, 2; o.p., daily, 1.30; Eye, M. W. Th., 1.30; Ear, Th., 2.30; Throat, M., 1.30, F., 2; Dental, M. Th., 10; Skin, W., 1.30. Operations.—W. Th. F., 2.
LONDON. Attendances.—Medical, daily, 1 p., 2 o.p., 1.30; Surgical, daily, 1.30 and 2; Obstetric, M. Tu. Th. F., 2; o.p., W. S., 1.30; Eye, Tu. S., 9; Ear, W., 9; Skin, Th., 9; Dental, Tu., 9. Operations.—Daily, 2.
LONDON TEMPERANCE. Attendances.—Medical, M. Tu. W. Th. F., 1.30; Surgical, M. Th., 1.30. Operations.—M. Th., 4.30.
METROPOLITAN. Attendances.—Medical and Surgical, daily, 2; S., 9; Obstetric, W., 2; Eye, W., 2; Throat and Ear, Th., 2; Dental, Tu. Th. S., 9. Operations.—Tu. W., 2.30; Th., 4.
MIDDLESEX. Attendances.—Medical and Surgical, daily, 1.30; Obstetric, Tu. Th., 1.30; o.p., M., 9; W., 1.30; Eye, Tu. F., 9; Ear and Throat, Tu. F., 9; Skin, Tu., 4; Th., 9.30; Dental, M. F., 9.30; W., 9. Operations.—Daily, 1.30.
NATIONAL ORTHOPEDIC. Attendances.—M. Tu. Th. F., 2. Operations.—W., 10.
NEW HOSPITAL FOR WOMEN. Attendances.—Daily, 2; Ophthalmic, W. S., 9.30. Operations.—Tu. F., 9.
NORTH-WEST LONDON. Attendances.—Medical, daily, exc. S., 2; S., 9; Obstetric, daily, exc. W., 2; W., 10; Obstetric, W., 2; Eye, W., 9; Skin, F., 2; Dental, F., 9. Operations.—Th., 2.30.
ROYAL EYE, Southwark. Attendances.—Daily, 2. Operations.—Daily.
ROYAL FREE. Attendances.—Medical and Surgical, daily, 2; Diseases of Women, Tu. S., 9; Eye, M. F., 9; Skin, Th., 9; Throat, Nose, and Ear, W., 9. Operations.—W. S., 2; (Ophthalmic), M. F., 10.30; (Diseases of Women), S., 9.
ROYAL LONDON OPHTHALMIC. Attendances.—Daily, 9. Operations.—Daily, 10.
ROYAL ORTHOPEDIC. Attendances.—Daily, 2. Operations.—M., 2.
ROYAL WESTMINSTER OPHTHALMIC. Attendances.—Daily, 1. Operations.—Daily, 2.
ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S. Attendances.—Medical and Surgical, daily, 1.30; Obstetric, M. W. F., 2; o.p., W. S., 9; Eye, M. Tu. W. Th. S., 2; o.p., M. Th., 9; W. S., 2.30; Ear, Tu. F., 3; Skin, Tu., 9; Larynx, Tu. F., 2; Throat, Tu. F., 2; Dental, Tu. F., 9. Operations.—M. Tu. Th. F., 1.30. Operations.—Daily, 1.30; (Ophthalmic), Tu. F., 2; Abdominal Section for Ovariectomy, F., 2.
ST. GEORGE'S. Attendances.—Medical and Surgical, daily, 1 p., 1; o.p., 12; Obstetric, 1 p., Tu. F., 1.45; o.p., M. Th., 2.30; Eye, W. S., 1.30; Ear, Tu., 2; Skin, W., 2.45; Throat, F., 2; Ophthalmic, F., 12; Dental, M. Tu. F., S., 12. Operations.—Daily, 1; Ophthalmic, M., 1; Dental, Th., 9.
ST. MARK'S. Attendances.—Fistula and Diseases of the Rectum, males S., 2; females, W., 9.30. Operations.—M., 9; Tu., 2.30.
ST. MARY'S. Attendances.—Medical and Surgical, daily, 1.45; o.p., 12.45; Obstetric, Tu. F., 1.45; o.p., M. Th., 1.0; Eye, Tu. F., 9; Ear, M. Th., 9; Throat, Tu. F., 3; Skin, M. Th., 9; Dental, W. S., 9; Electro-therapeutics, M. Th., 2.30; Children's Medical, Tu. F., 3. Operations.—M., 2.30; Tu. W. F., 2; Th., 2.40; S., 10; (Ophthalmic), F., 10.
ST. PETER'S. Attendances.—M., 2 and 5; Tu., 2; W., 5; Th., 2; F. (Women and Children), 4. Operations.—W. F., 2.
ST. THOMAS'S. Attendances.—Medical and Surgical, M. Tu. Th. F., 2; o.p., daily, 1.30; Obstetric, Tu. F., 2; o.p., W. S., 1.30; Eye, Tu. F., 2; o.p., daily, exc. S., 1.30; Ear, M., 1.30; Skin, F., 1.30; Throat, Th., 1.30; Children's, S., 1.30; Electro-therapeutics, o.p., Th., 2; Mental Diseases, o.p., Th., 10; Dental, Tu. F., 10. Operations.—M. W. Th. S., 2; Tu. F., 3.30; (Ophthalmic), Th., 2; (Gynecological), Th., 2.
SAMARITAN FREE FOR WOMEN AND CHILDREN. Attendances.—Daily, 1.30. Operations.—Gynecological, M., 2; W., 2.30.
THROAT, Golden Square. Attendances.—Daily, 1.30; Tu. F., 6.30. Operations.—Daily, exc. M., 10.
UNIVERSITY COLLEGE. Attendances.—Medical and Surgical, daily, 1.30; Obstetrics, M. F., 1.30; Eye, M. W., 1.30; Ear, M. Th., 9; Skin, Tu. F., 2; Throat, M. Th., 9; Dental, Tu. F., 9.30. Operations.—Tu. W. Th., 2.
WEST LONDON. Attendances.—Medical and Surgical, daily, 2; Dental, Tu. F., 9.30; Eye, Tu. Th., 2; Ear, Tu., 2; S., 10; Orthopaedic, W., 2; Diseases of Women, W. S., 2; Electro-therapeutics, M., 2; Skin, M. F., 2; Throat and Nose, Tu., 2; S., 10. Operations.—Daily, about 2.30; F., 10.
WESTMINSTER. Attendances.—Medical and Surgical, daily, 1.30; Obstetric, M. Tu. F., 1.30; Eye, Tu. F., 9.30; Ear, Tu., 1.30; Skin, W., 1.30; Dental, W. S., 9.15. Operations.—M. Tu. W., 2.

LETTERS, NOTES, AND ANSWERS TO CORRESPONDENTS.

COMMUNICATIONS FOR THE CURRENT WEEK'S JOURNAL SHOULD REACH THE OFFICE NOT LATER THAN MIDDAY POST ON WEDNESDAY. TELEGRAMS CAN BE RECEIVED ON THURSDAY MORNING.

COMMUNICATIONS respecting Editorial matters should be addressed to the Editor, 429 Strand, W.C., London; those concerning business matters, non-delivery of the JOURNAL etc., should be addressed to the Manager, at the Office, 429, Strand, W.C., London. AUTHORS desiring reprints of their articles published in the BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL are requested to communicate beforehand with the Manager, 429, Strand, W.C.

CORRESPONDENTS who wish notice to be taken of their communications should authenticate them with their names—of course not necessarily for publication. CORRESPONDENTS not answered are requested to look to the Notices to Correspondents of the following week.

MANUSCRIPTS FORWARDED TO THE OFFICE OF THIS JOURNAL CANNOT UNDER ANY CIRCUMSTANCES BE RETURNED.

In order to avoid delay, it is particularly requested that all letters on the editorial business of the JOURNAL be addressed to the Editor at the Office of the JOURNAL, and not to his private house.

PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT.—We shall be much obliged to Medical Officers of Health if they will, on forwarding their Annual and other Reports, favour us with duplicate copies.

TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESS.—The telegraphic address of the EDITOR of the BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL is *Articulate, London*. The telegraphic address of the MANAGER is *Articulate, London*.